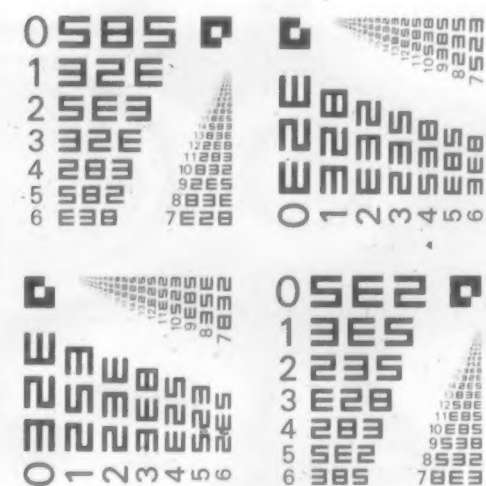


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**702**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 702

New York

Third Regiment  
N - Sh



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
Miscellaneous:  
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
Artillery  
Bateauxmen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllis') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment) (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

### Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

### Delaware

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

#### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

#### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

### Georgia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

#### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

### Maryland

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

### Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

### Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

### Massachusetts

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

### Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

### New Hampshire

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

### Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
Haven's Company (561)  
Hayes' Company (561)  
Heald's Company (561)  
Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
Kelley's Regiment (545)  
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
Mooney's Regiment (546)  
Moore's Regiment (547)  
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
Captain Parker's Company (562)  
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
Captain Place's Company (562)  
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
Reed's Regiment (551)  
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
Scott's Battalion (552)  
Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
Captain Sias' Company (562)  
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

### Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

### New Jersey

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

### New York

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
Budd's Regiment (729)  
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
Church's Regiment (731)  
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
Clyde's Regiment (731)  
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
Elmandorph's Company (777)  
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
Fondex's Party, Militia (777)  
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
Harper's Regiment (739)  
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
Rudd's Detachment (755)  
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
Militia (763-764)  
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
Wheelock's Command (778)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
Miscellaneous:  
Guards, Militia (778)  
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
New York (778-780)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### North Carolina

#### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

#### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

#### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

### Pennsylvania

#### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
Second Regiment (790-797)  
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Regiment (800-805)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
Fifth Battalion (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
Eighth Regiment (826)  
Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
Twelfth Regiment (835)  
Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
Nominal Designations:  
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
Burd's Battalion (837)  
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
German Regiment (838)  
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
Hall's Company (838)  
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
Lochry's Battalion (837)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

### Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

### Rhode Island

#### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Vermont

#### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

#### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



Nagle, Frederick

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nagle, Frederick

*Naugle, Frederick*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: */ / / / /*

See also



N

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Frederick Naugle

Priv

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 21, 1776 to Oct 3, 1777*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
October 3, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 6* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed by the Enemy Aug  
21.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Miner*

3

N Y.

*James H. ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *1741* 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....



1025  
*Ahemire. Jno. Henry*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Ahemire. Jno. Henry*

*Nelson, Allen*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nelson, Allen*



1590  
Nelson, Allen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 415 650

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Colonel Nelson

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated 1st January, 1777.

1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



*Company of the 3d Reg't of New York Forces*

*Company of the 3d Reg't of New York Forces*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *10 June*, 1777.

Appointed *10 June*, 1777.

Commissioned *10 June*, 1777.

Enlisted *10 June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

*1st New York Regiment*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 17  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Colonel's Office

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Roll dated , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

(1776—1780.)

N. Y.

*Alfred Nelson*

*Plat*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Miller*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Co.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$40*.

Time of service *4 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from June 1 to Oct 1*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$120*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Major*

Company of the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-

manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

March 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



*Robert Cochran*  
*Co.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 200* *28*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *210*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Allen Nelson

Co. 1, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Company, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. 1, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehofen's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*N.*

3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*Albion Nelson*

*Col.*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Decr.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Decr.*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *Jan'y*, 1780.

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Albion Nelson*



77.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Nelson

Part of { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated 1st January 1780.

1st March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Heel

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Alfred Nelson*  
*But*, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March*, 1780 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 mos* *18 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Alfred Nelson*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William V. Nelson*  
Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1780*

*March 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



N 3 N.Y.  
(1776-1780.)

*Mr Nelson*  
The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *May*, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1st May*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23<sup>30</sup> 1/2 May*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Sam*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Company

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N  
3  
(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*Philip Nelson*

*Co.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 5, 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*81* .

To what time paid *June*, 17*81* .

Pay per month *200 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service *10 1/2*

Subsistence *2000* *10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 20* *10 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Philip Nelson*



N

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Albion Nelson*  
*Capt*, { The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month.... *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo* *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*(Signature)*

77.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Allen Nelson

{ Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. (Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780 .

Roll dated

31 Dec., 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

N. Y.

Allen Nelson

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Minne

(5457)

*Copyist.*



Nelson, Caleb

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
1	35
1	36
1	37
	38
14	39
1	40
1	41
1	42
15	43
15	44
20	45
	46
22	47
23	48
1	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

*Richd. D. Cameron*  
*1st, 10th Mass Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1783*, 17 *2*  
listment or appointment, *1*

Period enlisted for *1*

Occurrences *March*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*Crab. Nelson*

*Crab*, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*from Novr. 21. 1776 to Octob 3, 1777.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Octob 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Dec 1, 1776* .  
Term of enlistment *during the War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*



*N.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Walter Nelson*

*1708*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Oct 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*for the month of  
Dec 1, 1777.*

Appointed

*1777*

Commissioned

*1777*

Enlisted

*1777*

Term of enlistment

*During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

*N*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Wilhelm Nelson*

*Inf*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1778* *Fort Schuyler*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 19, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Brann's Company.

*Null*

*S.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Caleb Aarson*

*Priv.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*  
*Albany,*  
*Dec.*

, 1775.

, 1776.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Miss*



1.

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Cadet Wilson

For. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1775.  
Roll dated Albany  
Jan. 5, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

*Isabel Nelson*

*Isabel* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from June 1st to March 6, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Caleb Nelson*

*Feb.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*

Copied.



*A.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Ganisevoort*

*File*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 14*, 1775.  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept. 14*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Miss*

N

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Nelson

Pat. Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 6 to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin  
April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Thos

N

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Nelson*

*Put* { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *April 14 to May 27, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 27, 1778.*

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Brown's Company.

*True*



41.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Wilson*

*Enl.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Mar. 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm. H. Hall*

N.

3  
(1773-1780.)

N. Y.

Caleb Nelson

Put.

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1775.  
Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Marinus Willett's Co.*

*Br.*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *February 15*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued 1st month 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Marinus Willett*

*A.*

3  
1773-1780.)

N. Y.

*Caleb Nelson*

*Enl.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.  
*Fort George*  
*Mar. 21*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shick*



C. 1.

3  
(1776-1780)

N. Y.

*Capt. Aaron Aarson*

*Capt.* [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*July 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Kress*

Nelson, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Period enlisted for \_\_\_\_\_

Occurrences \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

1252  
*Nemiah, John Henry*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nemiah, John Henry*



Nemire, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nemire, John Henry

1299  
Nemire, John Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

115671

See also

*N*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Mo Henry Nemiro*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *Loose money 40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muller*

*J*

**3**  
1776-1780.

**N. Y.**

*Jno H. Hemire*

( Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *Lawful Money. 40/*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars,*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawful Money \$ 12 50*

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Lane*



*M*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John H. Merrice*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct & Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Dec 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*Law of Money 40*

Time of service

*2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*pr Month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ Money \$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Dr. Henry Tiebout*

*1st*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Time of service *177*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Henry Tiebout*  
Copyist.

*Mr. Henry Tiebout*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20* *20*.

Time of service *2 M*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence per month *20*.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *53 30* *Jan*.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*E. D. Anglin*  
(545) Copyist.

*John Henry Linnian*  
*sergt.* { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &  
of *Mar & Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *5 40* *Dal*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1 00* *Dal*

Amount *33 30* *Dal*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*  
(545) Copyist.



*11*

**3.**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Dr. Levi Newman*

*part,* } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *20.00* Dol

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *3.00* Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | N. Y.

*for Henry Behmire*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Remarks on Mich<sup>l</sup> Connoly's payments

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated 6. 6. 6., 1780,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud<sup>r</sup>

(under the head of, "The following payments were  
made by J. Vanrenselaer")

*for Henry Behmire*  
*Dec 1 1780*

Number of record:

**39**

(545i)

*for Henry Behmire*  
Copyist.

3

N Y.

*Samuel J. ...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *7/1*, 17 *83*.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Nevels, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

N. Y.

*Ami Taves*

*part*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Leon*

*Albany Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See continued to*

*next page*

(543)

*J. S. Bruyn*  
Copyist.

10-15  
Neibergh, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment:

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- { 2/2/17, 17  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

c f

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker*

*Oct 2*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from 21<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1777*  
*Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 3<sup>rd</sup>* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick pro Garrison*

*(N. G. Hughes)*



*1*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Robert Newburgh*

*Pr*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan. Oct 30 Dec 7, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan Feb March*  
*Dec 63, 1777.*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Fisher*

*John Newburgh*

*Capt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Jan 19*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Hughes*

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

| **N. Y.**

*John A. Newburgh*

*P 2*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Jan 19<sup>th</sup> to Mar. 6, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. C. Schuyler*

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Newburgh*

*Co.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* *6 to Apr 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. C. O. Hughes*



*C. P.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Newbergh*

*P. L.* , { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.*  
Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment *During War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. T. Hughes*

*Copied.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John V. Vandenbergh

P. V. . . .

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 30, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1778.

August 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 30, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

2

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Van Buren  
Co.

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 18, 1778*

Roll dated *July 18, 1778*

*(Aug. 13, 1778)*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *30* *1778*

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*John Van Buren*

*John Van Buren* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 17*

Roll dated *Sept 17*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



81

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Vanburgh  
Capt

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March 1779.  
1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*John Van Buren*

*John Van Buren*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *10 Decr.*

*10 Decr.*, 17*78*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

John V. Bunschooten

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*1777*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st*.

Appointed *1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John V. Bunschooten*

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 18*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 30*

*1778*

Appointed *Nov 18*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 18*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*John V. Bunschooten*

Newman, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer | Drummer & Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*William Tamm*

*Amir* { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th* Oct 26, 1775.

Roll dated *at Sagracks in New*  
*York* Oct 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

NEW YORK, N. Y.  
*Newton, William*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*RTP 030730*

See also



*for*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*William Brewster*

*Co. 2*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of June 1778 to June 17, 1778.*

Roll dated *June 17, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 20* , 17 78.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm. Brewster*

104

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William O. Swanton

Sr. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at *Fort Schuyler*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 12 Feb  
1779.*

*L. H. Hughes*

3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named *above*.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Aug 17*, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Sept 2 1783*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Nicholas John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PL 436-55

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- / / , 17  
listment or appointment, / /

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....



*Nichols, Simon*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Simon Hasbrouck

of Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sep. 24, 1775.

Roll dated August 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : See com. at St. Albans

Edw. J. [Signature]

Nicolls, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*John Grenell*

*John Grenell*, { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22 to October 29*, 1775.

Roll dated *March 29* in *New York*  
*October 29*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 22* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

(543)

*John Grenell*

Copyist.

Nicols, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



11

3

N. Y.

Joseph Nicols

1004 } Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

4  
J E D angles  
(543) Copyist.

N

3

N. Y.

Joseph Nicoll

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

July 2, 1775.

How long, \_\_\_\_\_ weeks, \_\_\_\_\_ days.

£ 2 16 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll: \_\_\_\_\_

Ha meel

(569)

Copyist.

Nicolson, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *NU 43611*

See also

17

3

N. Y.

John Nicolson

Capt. { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: See warrant dated  
20 June 1775

E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

N. Y.

John Nicholson

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775.

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(543i)

Sittler

Copyist.



Ino Nicholson

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.**

New York, Oct. 16, 1788.

✓      ✓      ✓      ✓      ✓      ✓      ✓      ✓

This aff. certificate refunded for  
Nos. 75748 and 75906 recd. from Jno.

Nicholson Esq. by Mr Ethelred  
for account

1300474

225-78

(545)

W. W. Wood

*Copyist.*

QIV

1

3

N.Y.

John Nicholson  
Capt 1, 2 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page

505

R. W. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

Nicolson, Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3118 3371	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*John Nicolson*

*1st*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*

*20 to Sept 20, 1775.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted *Aug 1* . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *on duty*

N

3

N.Y.

Jonahan Nicolson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



*Nicolson, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*      *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

*Thomas Nicolson*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Sept 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord  
Sept 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*E. D. Angell*

Copyist.

W. I.

3

N. Y.

Thomas Nicholson

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Du Boys' Compa<sup>y</sup> (roll torn) at of  
New York Forces under the Command of (roll  
torn)ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
onies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Subscribed before Quebec

Dec 1, 1775, 1776.

Appointed

Nov 18, 1775.

Remarks:

Left Montreal

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

Thomas Nicholson

*Nelson, Allen*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nelson, Allen*

Noble, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Company*

*Co.*, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 1 1775*

*Sept 1 1775*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17*75*.

Commissioned , 17*75*.

Enlisted *Sept 1 1775*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Went on board ship*

*Sept 1 1775*

*J. B. Doughty*

124  
Norris, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

NP 16, 16

See also

*H.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Isaac Morris*

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *May*, 17.

To what time paid, *July*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*29.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac*

*H*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Isaac Norris*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June to Sept., 1779.*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*St.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Isaac Morris*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*



*N.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Isaac Norris*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month

*6 dol. 60*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 dol. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Norris*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Isaac Morris

Plt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown, N. J., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed June 28, 1780  
for 30 days by Capt. Tausen

(C. Knapp)

N.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Isaac Morris

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb.

, 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan.

, 17 80.

To what time paid

Mar.

17 80.

Pay per month

6 dolls. 30

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

38

"

30  
90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Isaac Morris

By { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 31, 1780.

*A.*

**3**

**N.Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Isaac Morris*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. + Apr.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 dolls. 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 31 March.*

Remarks:

*Miss*



3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1776*, 17  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

North, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Jacob North*

*1st*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 29*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 2 Sept*

*F. E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

*Northrop, Ebenezer S. T.*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark. . . . .

See also . . . . .

77

3

N. Y.

Ebenezer S. Northrop

Ant, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated Camp, at Concord  
Mass Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Dec? Sept 4

A. E. Dangle  
(543) Copyist.



1921  
Norton, Nathaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Stephen Norton*

*22*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct. 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct. 15, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Warrant dated*

*June 20<sup>th</sup> 1775.*

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*A.*

N. Y.

*A. Norton*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a  
**List**

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*

, 1775.

No of Regiment, *Third*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**31**

*Sitler*

( 543i )

Copyist.

N

1

3

N.Y.

Nahel Norton  
2 St. , 1 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page

505

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

165  
Northrop, Moses

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 56, 756

See also



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 21<sup>st</sup> Decr., 1777.

Roll dated 21<sup>st</sup> Decr., 1777.  
(21<sup>st</sup> Decr., 1777).

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17 77

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Nostrand, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Nostrand, Isaac

25  
Nostrant, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*3d Battalion*

*Co. A.* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *8th September*  
(*Sept. 8*), 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1st Nov*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

.....  
B. N. Y., { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ( " Oct. 3, 1777 ).

Roll dated ( " Oct. 3, 1777 ).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ( " Oct. 3, 1777 ).

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James V. Bunschoten*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777* to *Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1, 1777*  
*Jan. 1, 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ( *1, 1777* ) , 1778 .

Term of enlistment ( ) .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus'  
and The Major's Company.

*James V. Bunschoten*  
*Co.* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* to *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George A. V. ...*

*Q. A. ,* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*

*1777*

Appointed *Sept 20*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



1776-1780.

*Specimen of a Muster Roll*

*Company* { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.Roll dated *1st of May*, 1778.Appointed *1st of May*, 1778.Commissioned *1st of May*, 1778.Enlisted *1st of May*, 1778.Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3000 1100000

(Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1100000 29 30, 1776.

Roll dated 1100000 30, 1776.

1100000 30, 1776.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

77.

Spencer's Regiment

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Aug. 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James V. Eastman

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (January 1st, 1777)

Roll dated (March 1st, 1777)  
(April 1st, 1777), 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

1776-1789

1776-1789  
 Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776

Roll dated 1776

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in The  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st January*,  
*1779*, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

77.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James V. Bunschooten*

*James V. Bunschooten*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *January 13, 1777*.

Appointed *Jan 13, 1777*, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 13, 1777*, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 13, 1777*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Source: *Y. N. O. S. L. R. R. R.*  
*Y. N. O. S. L. R. R. R.*  
 { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1779.  
*Jan 11*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *( )*  
*( )*  
*( )*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrantz and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Westland*

*James Westland*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *October*.

*10 months*, 1777.

Appointed *10 months*, 1777.

Commissioned *10 months*, 1777.

Enlisted *10 months*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *10 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company*  
*of 10 months*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James V. Westland*

*James V. Westland*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *James V. Westland*, 1779.

Commissioned *James V. Westland*, 1779.

Enlisted *James V. Westland*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



*N*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*David Mearns*

*Capt*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*, 17

To what time paid

*June*, 17

Pay per month

*40*

Time of service

*200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
and The Major's Company.

*Mearns*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Vanhook*

*Mat*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *1*, 17.Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$40.00*.Time of service *10 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from June 1 to Oct 1*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$128.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

*True*

*James V. Van Hook*

*James V. Van Hook* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *October*

*October*, 1779.

Appointed *October*, 1779.

Commissioned *October*, 1779.

Enlisted *October*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunshoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Norbair*

*Plt.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service *2 mos*

Subsistence *2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4.00*

Pay due to sick, absent :

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Sum*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*See also New York*  
Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *January 21, 1799*.

Appointed *January 21, 1799*.

Commissioned *January 21, 1799*.

Enlisted *January 21, 1799*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

*Co. 1st*

*Co. 1st*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*

, 17/9.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Decr*

, 17/9.

To what time paid

*Jan 1*

, 17/9.

Pay per month

*600 dollars*

Time of service

*1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per m**10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*660 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James V. Vostland

1780, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February, 1780.

Roll dated 1st day of March 1780.  
James V. Vostland, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1780, 1781 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Exchanged March  
1, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Isaac Nibbault*

*Mat*, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *January*, 1780 . . .

To what time paid *March*, 1780 . . .

Pay per month... *20 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *62 mos* *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *135 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged March 1, 80*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*True*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Dec 10 1776

( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (X X 01 1776), 17

Roll dated (X X 01 1776), 17

(X X 01 1776), 17

Appointed (X X 01 1776), 17

Commissioned (X X 01 1776), 17

Enlisted (X X 01 1776), 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Nostrant, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

77

3

N. Y.

*John Nastrant*

*John* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*  
*Nov 28 Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Casualties .

Remarks : *Received 25 Augt*

*in exchange with Capt*

*Johnson for Benjamin*

*Black*

*E. D. ...*

(543)

Copyist.



Nostrant, Luke

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77 | 3 | N. Y.

*Luke McManis*

*Sal.* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*  
*Mass Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*Nottingham, William*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Wm W. H. H. H.

*2nd*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Volume 20 to left 20, 1770.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1875* -  
*Aug 20*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 1 May 25, 17

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: *tick in sand*

(543)

Copyist.

*Nyx, Cornelius*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

3

N. Y.

*Cornelius Nyx*

*put*, { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 24 to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Monck -*  
*roga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

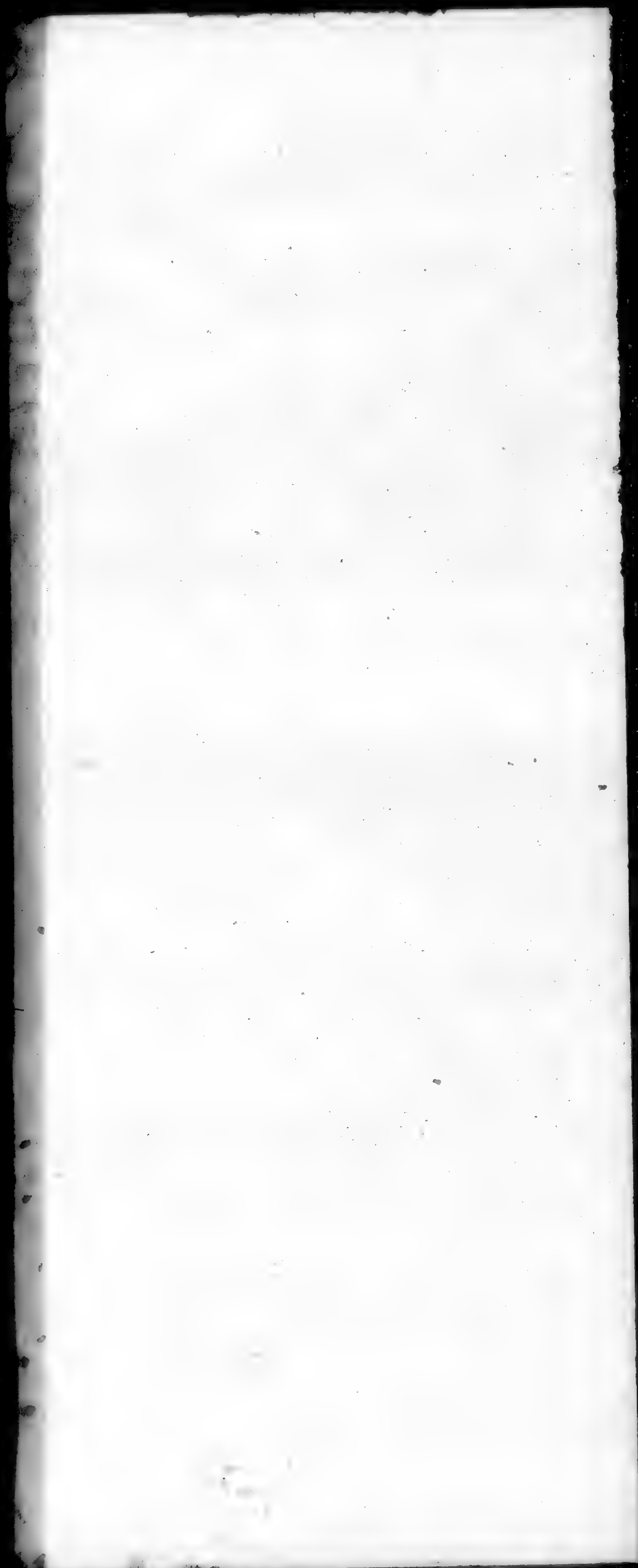
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Deserted 6 Sept*

*J E Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.





Oakes, Ephraim

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Sophron (Duke)*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

### Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>d</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , 1775.

Time of inlistment, *July 6* , 1775.

How long, *6* weeks, *2* days.

£ *2 11* s. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

/

\_\_\_\_\_

(569)

*He must*

Copyist.

*Spencer Parker*

(Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept 22*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *June 2nd* , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : *See duty*

Oakes John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*John Grenell's Co.*

{ Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1st 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *Dec 1st 1775*

*Jan 1st 1776*, 1775.

Appointed *Dec 1st 1775*, 1775.

Commissioned *Dec 1st 1775*, 1775.

Enlisted *Dec 1st 1775*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Back in barracks*



Obriant, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Obrient, John

13-14  
Obrient, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Joh. Clinton*

Appears with the rank of *12* on a

### Muster Roll<sup>d</sup>

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *Nov. 15 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *St. Roch. Duburkes before Quebec*

*Jan. 15, 1776.*

Inlisted,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P.  
454,712.

(C)

*John O'brient*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Provost Guard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 3, 1776.*

Prisoner's Name, *John O'brient*

Rgt., *Colo Mc Donnell*

Comp., *Capt Parks*

By whome Confined, *Capt Hyde*

Crime, *Confined for sleeping  
when on duty*

Nights Confined, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*57*

(548d)

*C H Patterson*

Copyist.

128-1  
*O'Connell, James*

3. New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private / Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*O'Connell, James*

## See also



*James A. Connelley*

*1st Lt.* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novr 21, 1776 to Decr 31, 1776*

Roll dated

*for 1st Decr 1776*  
*Decr 31, 1776*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *also* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *through the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

NY.

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

## Revolutionary War.

## Appendix on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated:

## Appointed

## Commissioned

Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last transfer

1. *Chlorophyll a*

# Remerciements :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Smith's Co., 1st Iowa Cavalry, the 600th and 601st, Col. James B. Smith's Company.

*June*

107

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Cunningham*  
*1st Lt*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Must a Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Dec 7 to Jan 17, 1778.*

Roll dated *Sept 17, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This person was decorated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co. 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, and Lieut.  
Col James Brown's Company.

*James*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James A. B. B. B.*

*Co. A*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

At New York, 10th March 1778.

Roll dated

*10th March 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James B. B. B. Company.

*James A. B. B. B.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James D. ...*

*MA*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*March 6 to April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *March 14, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Volunteers and Lieut. Col. James Brainerd's Company.

*[Signature]*

(11)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James O'Connell*  
*Ant*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from 1st to 31st May 1778*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*May 29 1778*

Appointed . . . . . 17

Commissioned . . . . . 17

Enlisted . . . . . 17

Term of enlistment *Summer*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark *Transferred to 2d Batt Suppliment  
1 May 1778*

*Ames*



3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... Page .....

Ode Tomkins

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

C

3

N. Y.

*Tomkins Odle*

*pr*

{ Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Seconda -*  
*roga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 19* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*A. E. Duggan*  
(543)

Copyist.

*Chlen, Henry G.*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Chlen, Henry G.*

Ohlin, Henry C.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1877*

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol....., page.....



*D.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Hen. G. Thlin*

*Sgt.* } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Press*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry G. Chlin*

*Sgt.* } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June to Sept., 17 59*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June*, 17

To what time paid

*Oct.*, 17

Pay per month

*\$ 3*

Time of service

*4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 16-5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chlin*

D.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry G. Chlin

Sgt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay (1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

Cless

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*D.*  
*Henry G. Shlin*  
*Lgt.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month

*10 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*20 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shlin*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry C. Miller

Sept., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

3

N.Y.

1776-1780

*D.*  
*Henry G. Olsen*  
*Sgt.* } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan. + Feb.*, 17*80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*10 dolls.*

Time of service

*2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*40 "*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

Copyright.



0

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Henry G. Phlin

Agt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near

Monmouth May, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

an sh

D.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry G. Olsen  
Lgt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid, *May*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month, *10 dolls.*

Time of service, *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *40 dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cross*

D.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry G. Ohlen

1st Lt.

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 17 80

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 17 80

To what time, paid

July 17 80

Pay per month

10 dol.

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

80 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Pay was discontinued for Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Remarks:

Miss

Oldham, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1*

See also

3

N Y.

*Rev. ... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

11

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Williamson*

*1782*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* for *1782*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*June*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Also of Since last muster

• Capabilities

Remarks

\*This is a copy of the original of which is in the possession of the  
Army Archives, New York City, and is a copy of the original of the  
Col. Peter Gansevoort's muster roll.

*1782*



0

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John A. Aarson*

*Part* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*March 14, 1778*

Roll dated

*March 14, 1778*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was detached at various times to the  
Army of the North, under the command of the Colonel and Lieut.  
Col. of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces.

*True*

10

*John Olthoff*  
*Pl*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*arrived at Fort Schuyler May 24 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 24 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commenced , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*True*

3

N. Y.

1774-1780

*John Latham*

*Col.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*May 30*, 1775

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John A. Aarson*  
Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1775.*

Roll dated *Aug. 13, 1775.*

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Aaron Aaronson*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Aaron Aaronson*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1777*

*Sept. 1777*

*1777*

Appointed

*1777*

Commissioned

*1777*

Enlisted

*1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Light Infantry*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1775.

Roll dated *March*, 1775.

Appointed *March*, 1775.

Commissioned *March*, 1775.

Enlisted *March*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Final*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Adams*

*Capt.*

[Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Jan. + Feb. 1779*

Roll dated *Fort George*  
*Mar. 21 1779*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *March 1779*

Casualties

Remarks

*Adams*

C.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Alderman*

*Capt.*

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *June 25, 1775*

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Olendorf Leonard*

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Olmenдорff Leonard*

*Olendorph, Leonard*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Olendorff, Leonard*



1574  
Oliphant, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 

See also

3

N. Y.

*Company Muster Roll*

*1st*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 25*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Nov 25* at *Albany*  
*Nov 25*, 17*75*.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *Nov 25*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(1)

3

N. Y.

William Oliphant

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Du Boys' Compa<sup>y</sup> (roll torn) at of  
New York Forces under the Command of (roll  
torn)ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
onies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Subscribed before Quebec.

Delivered 1.12.1776.

Appointed

Nov 7, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

Hammett

✓ Oliver Thomas

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Thomas Oliver*

*For*, { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2d to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-*  
*roga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at*  
*St Johns.*

*J E Douglas*  
(543)

Copyist.

1768  
Olmendorff Leonard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

11

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 31, 1977 to (January 19, 1978).

Roll dated 1901-1902

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 1900, 1777.

Term of enlistment 24 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*S. ...*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*

*Sept. 1778*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *None*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ( )  
*...*  
( )

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
and The Major's Company.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521,

Roll dated 10/10/1964

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October 1907. The year was 1897.

Roll dated 1901

May 17, 1790.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 30 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Junschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Company ( )

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



1776-1780.)

(1) (continued)

§ 88. — { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~August 28~~ Aug. 13, 1796.

Roll dated 11 Dec 1964

(100-100000), 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(5).

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

7  
Designated (6) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100)

3. 1780. } Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100)

Roll dated (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100)

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

( )

3  
1775-1780

N. Y.

Company of ...

( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 17

Roll dated ... 17

Appointed ... 17  
Commissioned ... 17  
Enlisted ... 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company (Company)

Company { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated 9 January, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Company)

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

( )

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company ( ) David

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 November, 17

Roll dated 03 December,

January 13, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

( )

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces*

*Company*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *8th day of August*

*1777* (17*77*).

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



( )

3  
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

*Received of*

( ) { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

*Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *( )*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *( )*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *( )*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(9)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Approved ( )

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Roll dated , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

### Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *June*

Time of service *June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the*  
*3d New York Reg't, commanded*  
*by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st 1776*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *June 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *by me from 1st June 1776*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Edward C. Cochran*

*of* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1779*

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Samuel (Robert) Cochran*

*Co.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*File*



(1776-1780.)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edward W. Leach

of New York, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated 10th January 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wm. Leach

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliza V. Bauschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Leach

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran*  
*Co.*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan'y*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1000 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 1000 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
1770-1780

N. Y.

*Company of*

*Co.*, Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st 1780*

*Company of*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company of*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Gansevoort*  
{ The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 1780 .

To what time paid , 1780 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

MAJ. ROBERT COCHRAN'S CO., IN THE  
3D BATT'N OF NEW YORK FORCES, COM-  
MANDED BY COL. PETER GANSEVOORT.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1880. A. J. C. , 1700 .

Roll dated ( )

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

10

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard (Henderson)*

*Pat*, (The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *April*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Am*



3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

*David W. ...*

*S. A. ...* Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *1st day of Oct 1786*.

*July 1786*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*See also*

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*95*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*95*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*95*.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *300*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James H. Joseph*  
The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *Three Dollars*

Time of service *Three*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Two Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Five Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

(6)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Received of the

Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekran's  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780).

*Leonard Olenchoff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, Novem-  
ber, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Remarks:

*Wm. M. M.*

Copyist.

( )

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*See record of the ...*

*See* Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 21st*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 28*, 1776.

Appointed . . . 17

Commissioned . . . 17

Enlisted . . . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*See record* Copied.



Almendorff, Leonard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Almendorff, Leonard

1255  
O'Neal, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
4	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Co. 3d*

*Co.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from 1st Aug 1776 to 3 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*3 Oct. 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *See 30* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 25*

*J. C. Hughes*

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

[575]

Copyist.

Oosterhoudt, Petrus

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John C. Thompson*

*1st*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20th*, 1775.

Appointed *Sept 20th*, 1775.

Commissioned *Sept 20th*, 1775.

Enlisted *Sept 20th*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He remained to*

*the end of the war*



1272  
Orn. Baltis

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

AP 11367M

See also

0

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Galt's Orr*

*Or* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct , 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Oct 3 , 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 2* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. B. Hughes*  
Capt.

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Paul's Co*

*P.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler,*  
*Jan. 19, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. S. M. H. Co.*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

*Roll*

*No.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of June (Oct 3 to Dec 1, 1777).*

Roll dated

*Sept. 10, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. O. Hughes*

Copied.

3

N Y.

*James B. ...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *1777*, 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

0

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Ball's Co.*

*See*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Hughes*  
Copied.



0

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Battle. Orr*

*Pop*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Jan 19 to Mar 6, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*11988*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780).

James O'Connell

*1842*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named above  
 & from Dec. 6 to Apr. 14, 1778.

Roll dated *Paris Schuyler*  
*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *John J. ...*

Term of enlistment *18 months (over)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. McPherson*  
Capt. U. S. A.

Compt. &c.

(1776-1780.)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Be. 11, 1072.

68

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780  
527 } Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 13*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks on p. 1*  
*of this roll.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / .

Roll dated , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks to Vol. 1, p. 100*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Swartwout's Co.*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$100.*

Time of service *31 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *200*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$200.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*P. Gansevoort*  
Coppist.

( Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 /.

Roll dated , 17 /.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Butler's Co.*

*Butler's Co.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17<sup>th</sup> 9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *May*, 17.

To what time paid, *June*, 17.

Pay per month *2<sup>d</sup> 40*

Time of service, *1775*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *2*

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Butler's Co.*

(Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / .

Roll dated , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all the men of this company were killed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*3d Batt'n*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service, *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for a*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n. New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 / 17, 1776.

Commencement of time 11 / 17, 1776.

Commencement of pay 11 / 17, 1776.

To what time paid 11 / 17, 1776.

Pay per month 2.40.

Time of service 2 1/2 yrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2.75 23.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.40.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

( Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John C. ...*

*John C. ...* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar*, 1780.

Pay per month *902.00*.

Time of service *2 yrs*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *400.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *333.92.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*John C. ...*

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 { New York Forces, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June, 1780.

Roll dated September 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*James Smith*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James Smith*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Baltus D.*

*P. C.*, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.Pay per month *600.00*.Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 m.* *1200.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1500.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Peter Gansevoort*  
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*De Witt's Co.*

*Dr.* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *240*.

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 11 20*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *251 20*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*101* *Co.*

*101* { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*  
of *Sept* *1776* *1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1776*

*1776*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Roll's Office*

*2* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept. 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Osborn, Ezekiel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

*Samuel Griffing*

*1st Lt*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November to Oct 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 15*, 1775.

Appointed *Oct 15*, 1775.

Commissioned *Oct 15*, 1775.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded in battle*

(545)

*Edmund Griffing*

Copyist.



Osborn, Aaron

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P. 43678

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- (N  
listment or appointment, ) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*4.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Saron Gochin*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rich.*

L.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Saron Osburn*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cress*

O.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Aaron Osburn*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *4 of*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thress*

D.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Harmon Osborn*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan* 1780.

Pay per month

*6 dol. 60*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 dol. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Claron Catron

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp



D.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780)

Aaron Osborn

Priv.

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay / Jan., 1780.

To what time paid Mar., 1780.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dolls. 30 / 33 " 90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. J. ...

Capt. Dist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Harmon Coborn

Plt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 21st, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Merristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Aaron Osburn*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar. + Apr., 17 80.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mar., 17 80.*

To what time paid

*May, 17 80.*

Pay per month

*6 dolls.  $\frac{60}{90}$*

Time of service

*2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*33 dolls.  $\frac{30}{90}$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spies.*

C.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780)

*Aaron Osburn*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 dol. 90*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dol. 30*  
*90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Press*

Osborn Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

3

N. Y.

*Cornelius Osborn*

*ser.*

(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment

*July 5*, 17

Age

*22*

Where born

*Easthampton*

Stature

*5 feet 10 in*

Description

*light compl<sup>n</sup>  
with brown hair*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**N. Y.**

*Corn' Clinton*

*Int.*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Camp at Lake George  
Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 5* . . . . ., 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(542)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



(1)

3

| N. Y.

*Committee on*

*John*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

*Sept 31*, 17

Time of enlistment *5*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *1 2 11*

Amount of wages received *5 1 4*

Time of commencement of pay due *Sept 1*

*5*, 17

When left the service *10*, 17

Time due *14* mos. *1* days.

Total amount of pay due *1 2*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*Copy*

*William Hulbert*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*1st of 1776*, 17

Time of entry *1st of 1776*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due *2* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *13* *11*

Total amount *16* *12* *11*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Osborn Josiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

C

3

N. Y.

*Isaac Caborn*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 17 *75.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Oct 10*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*E. Douglas*

*John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*At 31* , 17 .

Time of entry *17* , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

*discharge* , 17 .

Time due / mos. / days.

Wages per month *13 4*

Total amount *37 1/2*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*John Hulbert's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *Dec 17 1776*

*Dec 31 1776*, 17

Time of enlistment *Dec 31 1776*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *1 3 4*

Amount of wages received *5 2 4*

Time of commencement of pay due *Dec 1 1776*

*Dec 17 1776*, 17

When left the service *Dec 17 1776*, 17

Time due *1* mos. *27* days.

Total amount of pay due

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

3

N. Y.

*David Clinton*  
(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1757.

Time of enlistment *July 5*, 1757.

Age *21*.

Where born

*Southampton*

Stature

*5 feet 6 in*

Description

*dark complexion with  
brown hair*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.



276  
*Osburn, Aaron*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Osborn, Aaron*

Osterhout, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osterhout, Isaac

Osterhout, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Peter Pieterhout*

*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *July 19* . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *on duty*

Ostrander Peter William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

0

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Wm Ostrander

For { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17.

To what time paid

June 1, 17.

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Ostrander  
Lieut.

0

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Willm Ostrander

( Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. & Sep, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



0

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Wm Ostrander

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Ostrander*

*(signed)*

0

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Wm Oplander

For ---, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Oplander

1779.

(1776-1780.)

Peter H. M. Strander

For { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid. Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. M. Strander

Copied.

Peter Wm. De Witt

Pay { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 60 20 00

Time of service 2 10 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 20 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. De Witt

C

Peter William Oltlander

Put { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 1000

Time of service 10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 1000

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2330 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

1867  
Ostrander, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: CP

See also



3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- , 17 .  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

Thomas ( )

( ) { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2nd ( ) 1777.

Roll dated 3rd ( ) 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ' ( ) , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(11)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Thomas C. Stander*

*2nd* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
*1st regt* { by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1775* to *Aug*, 1775.

Roll dated *10th* *June*, 1775.

*10th* *June*, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Company* ( *Alexander's* )  
*Company*; { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Oct. 3 to Dec. 1, 1777)*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 10* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(on duty)*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*C*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Chamberlain*

*3d* { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1776*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1776*

*Jan. 1776*, 177*6*.

Appointed , 17*76*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1776*, 177*6*.

Enlisted , 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Chamberlain*

Company of Alexander  
 Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *September 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *September 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *September 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(1)

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Gansevoort*

*211* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
*1000* { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *March*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Thomas*



(11)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company (11) ...

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1st 1776 .

Roll dated ...

... 1776 .

Appointed ... 17 .

Commissioned ... 1776 .

Enlisted ... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*(11)*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas C. Standen*

*1st* (3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated *First September*

*April*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on 1st to 12th of Oct*  
*at Fort Mifflin 12 March for 12 days.*

*Thomas C. Standen*

(Revolutionary War)

## Company Muster Roll

of "X X X. . . . . 1791".  
Roll dated "X X X. . . . . 1791".

Commissioned "V.V. 2000" 2000, 1716.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: ( ) "Sunderland" from  
17.0 "Vancouver" to "Vancouver".  
( )

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Cochran's, Major Rosekran's, and The Major's Company.

(1)

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Alexander*

*24* 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
*100* by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 15* 1778.

Roll dated

*June 15*  
*1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Alexander*

( )

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

Stevens (6) ...

Late Capt. Elias V. Benschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 1778

Roll dated ... 1778

Appointed ... 17

Commissioned ... 17

Enlisted ... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Benschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

1771  
Thomas C. Strander

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following  
is a copy:

Recd this 6 day of  
April 1851 of Benjamin  
Carter M. Co. Certificate  
for Robert Carter in  
Capt. Lee Co. No. 25933  
& 25874 for the same  
£ 8. 2. 5 also two  
Certificates for Daniel  
Carter in Capt. McBride  
No. 26361 & 26327 for  
the same £ 8. 2. 5  
Said Recd by me Thomas C. Strander  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

0

3

N.Y.

Thomas Ostrander

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
List\*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

3<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,  
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied  
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used  
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for  
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary  
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office  
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand  
and Eight hundred and Eighteen \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons  
enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during  
the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(5457)

Copyist.



(O)

N. Y.

Thomas Costarinder

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

**Rank Roll**

of the officers Appointed in the State of New  
York By a Committee of Convention of The  
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-  
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sidler

Copyist.

Ostrander, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ostrander, Peter William

1072  
*Ousterhout, Isaac*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ousterhout, Isaac*

1877  
Ousterhout Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

3

N Y.

*John J. ...*  
*...*  
*...* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*B*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Carter*

*James*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from 22<sup>nd</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *30 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Hughes*

0

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Jan. Clerk*

*P. M.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*at New York Oct 3 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *New York*  
*Dec 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 13* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm. Negley*



Q

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Y. Soc. & Winterbrook*

*Roll*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Decr 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Jan 19, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 1*, 17 *76.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Deegh*  
Capt.

*Isaac Custer*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan 19 to March, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*War. Quarter*

*Off.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from March to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler,*  
*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

Q

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Isaac Quoterbank

Pl. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr. 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
May 31, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. A. Hughes  
Capt.

( 3  
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

. Isaac Ousterhout

P32 , { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

from May 29 to 30, 1778.  
Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. T. Hughes  
Copied.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Rev. (St. ...)*  
(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 28th 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 13, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1001* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1001*  
Copy.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Major Leonard*

(*1776*) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* *1778*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Sept 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *100* , 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Co. A. 1st Regt.*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Jan 1st 1776*  
1776

Appointed

, 1775.

Commissioned

, 1775.

Enlisted

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Alfred C. Cook*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17 *76*.

Roll dated

, 17 *76*.

Appointed

, 17 *76*.

Commissioned

, 17 *76*.

Enlisted

, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James G. ...*

*James G.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster (or enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Discharged*

*James G. ...*  
Copied.

3

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James C. ...*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17 *76*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan*, 17, *76*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged  
during war*

*James C. ...*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Maas (Bleeker's Co.)*

*Prin,* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *May 17*, 17 *76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*1. 17. 76*

*1st Co. 3d Reg't N.Y.*

*1st Co.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *May 17*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*W. T. Wagoner*

3

N.Y.

1776-1780

*Company*  
 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 , { New York Reg't, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John ...*



(

3

(1776-1790.)

N. Y.

*Isaac C. ...*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
{ New York Reg't, commanded by  
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan. 1st, 1777* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *same*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *at ... Aug 17, 1777*

Amount *Stollars* 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12.5*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks:

*Hammer*

*Isaac Oliver*

*Isaac Oliver*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov, 1777.*

Roll dated *Aug 20, 1777*  
*Sept 1, 1777*

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780)

3

N. Y.

*Isaac C. de Bont*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *45*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac C. de Bont*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James C. [unclear]*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March 17 1780*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*11* *11* *11*

*11* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/30* *Dec.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *Dec.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/30* *Dec.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11* *11* *11*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James C. ...*

*...* { Capt Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*

Roll dated *...*, 17*...*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James C. Lee*

*James C. Lee*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *1200*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2200*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James C. Lee*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company 1st*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

11

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Isaac Constant*

*B1* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1878*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *May*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>00</sup> 40 10<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac Constant*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Law Court*

*B. J.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1876*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *May 1876*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July 1876*, 17 *80*.

Pay per-month *6.00 90*

Time of service *2 1/2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.90* *Net*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Approved*

*Isaac Custer*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *the 10th*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac Custer*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1782*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1782*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1. 1000 (1776-1780.)*

*1. 1000*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1. 1000*, 17

Roll dated

*1. 1000*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*1. 1000*, 17

Term of enlistment

*1. 1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1. 1000*

Capt. 1.



1284  
Owens, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N Y.

*John*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- {  
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.) R. & P. 436,785.

Vol....., page.....

(11)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Samuel Deane*

*Arpl*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 21, 1776 to Oct 3, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin  
October 3, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 15, 1776.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*11/11*

Copies

Q

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Samuel Overton*

*10th*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Decbr. 7, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Samuel Overton*

N. Y.

22  
121

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Alfred H. H. H.*

*1781*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*March, 1781, 1781*

Roll dated

*March, 1781*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *March 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lee Vane's and Lieut. Col. James Blyden's Company.

*Amuse*

47

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*David Turner*

*1778*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from March 6 to April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *nothing set*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Col. Gansevoort's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*1778*



*Arson's Co.*

*Arson's Co.* Capt. Aaron Arson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*June*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

The company was a part of the 3d New York Battalion, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

*Arson*

L.

3  
(1776-1780)

N. Y.

*Daniel Lewis*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1775*  
*For & Commence*  
*May 30 1775*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spill*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Albion's Regiment*

*1st Regt.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Alfred*

*Alfred* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*October*, 1778.  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*November 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*J. M. M.*

Copyist.

(D)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Alfred Owens*

(*674*) { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Decr*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*The company was designated at various times as Captain  
A. Gansevoort's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Colonel's Dragoon Company.

*Alfred Owens*

*Alfred Owens*

10

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Daniel Owens*

*10th Regt.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Saturday*  
*May 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Co. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*H. H. H.*

*12*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Arrival Queen*

*Co. 1st* Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Campobasso  
June 17th*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Anton A. S. n's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Brainer's Company.

*Sum*



0

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Dani Owens

Corp. { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*W. H. M. A. P.*

0

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lanc Owens

Lgt-

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 1st of August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. from Aug. 17* *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 16 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Al Gansevoort*

N. Y.

*Sergt.* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

Appears on

## of the organization named above for the month

of October to November, 1774.

Roll dated Morris Brown  
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Chasmitics

Remarks -

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ames's, Col. Peter Gausewager's, the colonel's, and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Miss

O

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Danl Owens

Sgt- { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John A. Gansevoort*

*John A. Gansevoort* (Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This surname was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Brown's Company.

*John A. Gansevoort*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Daniel Owens

Ag<sup>t</sup> { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J. G. Knapp

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Gausevoort*

*Co. 1st*, { Colonel Peter Gausevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gausevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Augustus C. Co. Col. Peter Gausevoort's Co., The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. Peter Gausevoort's Company.

*Robert Gausevoort*



Daniel Owens

Sgt. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1780 .

To what time paid Mar 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d*  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

0

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Daniel Owens

Sgt. { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

2 through

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Amos Boone*

*Boone* } The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*  
*1780*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Amos Boone*

0

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Owens

Sgt. { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May &amp; June , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780 .

To what time paid July , 1780 .

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

L. S. Maph

*Daniel Evans*

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m* *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. .... page .....

[575]

*2010-10-17*  
Copyist.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Enlistment*

[Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Owens, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Thomas (Twinn)*

*Chal.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776 to Oct. 3, 1777.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Oct. 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *See D.* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *During the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed at Fort Schuyler  
Aug 17th*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Twinn*

0 3 N.Y.

Thomas Owens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Regiment, *30*

Company,

Remarks:

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,  
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyist.

3

N Y.

*James M. ...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) *1783*, 17

Period enlisted for:

Occurrences *Discharged Aug*  
*1783*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

Owens Uriah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PH 36756

See also

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



66

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Wright Owen

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to 1st Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *1st June*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the 11 mo, 1100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Joint Roll*

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Heint. (1776)*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct 4*, 17*76*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to, sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Jansen*

*P.* { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll-**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1-1*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per diem*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*J.*

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*11. 11. 1776*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11. 11. 1776*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *11. 11. 1776*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *11. 11. 1776*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *11. 11. 1776*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *11. 11. 1776*.

Time of service *11. 11. 1776*.

Whole time of service *11. 11. 1776*.

Subsistence *11. 11. 1776*.

Amount *11. 11. 1776*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 11. 1776*.

Pay due to sick, absent *11. 11. 1776*.

Casualties *11. 11. 1776*.

Remarks : *11. 11. 1776*.

*11* { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10/1/1780*, 17

Commencement of time *10/1/1780*, 17

Commencement of pay *10/1/1780*, 17

To what time paid *10/1/1780*, 17

Pay per month *10/1/1780*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/1/1780*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10/1/1780*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ( , 17  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for,

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....



Paddock, Levy

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. F. 113178.

See also

*P*  
**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Very Willoughby*  
*Col* } Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*at New York 21, 1776 (Clock), 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept 21, 1777*  
*October 3, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 27, 1777*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Will*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company Muster Roll*

*Co. 1* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1777*

Appointed *Oct 17 1777*, 17

Commissioned *Oct 17 1777*, 17

Enlisted *Oct 17 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Corners and Light, Col. James Breyer's Company.

*1777*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*3d Batt'n*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept. 1778*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col. and Lieut. Col. James Enyne's Company.

*Am*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*3d Battalion*

*100* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*March 1778*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Jan. 27, 1778*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *24 killed & 100 wounded*  
*by Major Johnston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company B. 1st Regt.*  
*1776* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

# **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company "Muster Roll"

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1781.

Roll dated

*March 1781*  
*March 1781*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Jones Bruyn's Company.

*[Signature]*

17

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Levee District*

*1778*

(Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 14 to May 27*, 1778

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*, *May 27*, 1778

Appointed . . . . . 17

Commissioned . . . . . 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 1778

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to Capt. Rogers*  
*Brig. 1st Regt. 1778*

This company was . . . . .  
by . . . . .

*True*



3

N Y.

*James T. Adams*  
*1st, 6th Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1777*, 17  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *1st - 1st*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *1*

Painter, Edward

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

*Edward Linnick*  
*Art. 1st Regt.* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *March, 1777*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for, *24*

Occurrences *1. 1777*  
*2. 1778*  
*3. 1779*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *10*

*P.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Edward Painter*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*, 17

To what time paid

*June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Edward Painter

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

Copyist.

P.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

Edward Painter

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay / Oct. , 17

To what time paid / Dec. , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 40 1/2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Thess

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Edward Painter

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. , 17 79.

To what time paid Jan. 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol.  $\frac{60}{100}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 10 dol.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol.  $\frac{60}{100}$ .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Press



7)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edward Painter

Plt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. - Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Inn Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra service in  
the Army at Albany

*F.*

3  
(1776-1789.)

N.Y.

*Edward Painter*

*Pub.* { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*55*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *50*

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17 *50*

Pay per month *6 dolls. 90*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dolls.*  
*33* " *30*  
*70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(P)

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Edward Painter

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Middletown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Armory at  
Albany June 9. 1779

J. Knapp  
Capt.

P.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Edward Painter

Col. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. + Apr. , 17 80

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. , 17 80

To what time paid

May , 17 80

Pay per month

6 dolls. 60

Time of service

2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 dolls 30 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hess

P

3  
(1776-1790)

N.Y.

Edward Painter

Pvt. } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June 1780

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dol. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

Pain, Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*Jonathan B. Smith*  
(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9, 1775*

Time of enlistment *July 5*, 17

Age — —

Where born

Stature

Description

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Dorrain*  
Copyist.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*Sept. 30*, 17

Time of enlistment *6*, 17

Time received pay for *2* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received *4*

Time of commencement of pay due *2/1*

, 17

When left the service *2/1*, 17

Time due *2/1* mos. *2* days.

Total amount of pay due *11 13 14*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.



{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

Time of entry, 17

When left the service and ye reason, 17

Time due, mos. days, 17

Wages per month

Total amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*Jonathan Fair*

*1st* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Oct. 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept. at Lake George*  
*Oct. 15, 1775.*

Appointed *Sept. 15, 1775* 17

Commissioned *Sept. 15, 1775* 17

Enlisted *Sept. 15, 1775* 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sept. 15, 1775*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Pain Paul

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ..

See also

3

N. Y.

*Paul Fain*

*for*

(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775

Time of enlistment

*July 5*, 1775

Age

*24*

Where born

*Southampton*

Stature

*5 feet 6 in*

Description

*light complexion  
with light hair*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543)

Copyist.

*Am. Rev.*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 24th*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed *May 17*

Commissioned *May 17*

Enlisted *May 17*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*John Hulbert*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*Sept. 21*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept. 3*, 17

Time received pay for 1 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month 2 13 4

Amount of wages received 5 1 4

Time of commencement of pay due *Sept 11*

*Sept 11*, 17

When left the service *Oct 13*, 17

Time due 11 mos. 18 days.

Total amount of pay due 12

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*for ye 3d* , 17

Time of entry *for ye 1st* , 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due *21* mos. days.

Wages per month *70*

Total amount *16 13 21*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Palfreman William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

11/11/1777  
 Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment .

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. S. Co., later was second's, first company, and finally Col. James B. Ryan's Company.

Miss

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Temporary Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

17*80*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *June 10*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Brien's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

### Revolutionary War.

Appears on

September Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonials and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Amel*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John A. Aarson*

*706* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

### Revolutionary War

Appears on

*January 1st 1777*

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777*

Roll dated

*March 1777*

Appointed *March 1777*

Commissioned *March 1777*

Enlisted *March 1777*

Term of enlistment *March 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Volunteers and Lieut. Col. John Bruyn's Company.

*John A. Aarson*

D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Pallman

Put

(Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

for the month of May 29, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Eighteen months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged May 7, 1778

\* This company was organized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1776, and was commanded by Capt. Aaron Aaron, who was killed at the Battle of Red Bank, Dec. 19, 1777. The company was reorganized at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1778, and was commanded by Capt. Aaron Aaron, who was killed at the Battle of Red Bank, Dec. 19, 1777.

Mide

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } , 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

[575]

*...*  
Copyist.

*Palmateer, Isaac*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer* | *Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Palmatier, Isaac*

*Palmer, Isaac*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer* | *Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Palmer, Isaac*



1574  
Palmater Isaac

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Schuyler*

*2d*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 31* 1777 to *Feb 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Feb 3*, 1777.

Appointed *March 29*, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

*James Thompson*  
*1781* (9.)

(3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1781*  
listment or appointment, } 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

60

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Donce Bat. n. l. u.*

*1st* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Oct 5. to Dec 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*7<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 1777.

Appointed *March 29*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1st Lt. Swartwout*

(1776-1780.)

*2nd*

*Co.* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 1778*, 1778.

Appointed

*March 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*2nd Battalion*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st to Dec. 1st*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Nov. 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 5th*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 5th*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 5th*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Abraham Swartwout*

62

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

*1st*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov. Dec. to April 17*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st June*  
*1778*, 1778.

Appointed *March 27*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 27*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed *September 9*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *September 9*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *September 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*Company*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *January 13*, 17*88*.

Appointed *January 13*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *January 13*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *January 13*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*None* *Reformation*

*Reformation* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 29*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*2d* *Regt*

*Company* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed *March 20*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1776 1777 1778 1779 1780*

*1777* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

( Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / .

Roll dated , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 / .

Commissioned , 17 / .

Enlisted 17 / .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *Jan 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *11th May*  
*1779*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruited during War*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of , 1777.

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*one in the*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*Isaac Palmater*

*From*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *2.44*

Time of service *16 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Isaac Palmater*

*P.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*James Swartwout*

*Rank*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month <sup>of</sup>

*Jan. 1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month, *244*

Time of service, *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *1 mo. 1 day*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *244-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Swartwout*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Sept 7th*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 7th*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 7th*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 7th*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service *27*.

Whole time of service *27*.

Subsistence *23*.

Amount *210-8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *210-8*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

2 { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of , 17 79.

Roll dated /

" , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*2nd* *Palmerston*

*1st* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17*79*.To what time paid *Jan. 1780*, 17*80*.Pay per month *730*.Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *730*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout's Company*

*Do.*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Middletown*

*Sept 27*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1780.

Roll dated

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Isaac Palmer*

*army*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 7 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

( Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Smith*

*James Smith*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *May*, 1780.

To what time paid, *May*, 1780.

Pay per month, *730*

Time of service, *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *for 1 Mo.* 1000

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *3400*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company Muster Roll*

*Company*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *September*, 1786.

Roll dated *1st of June*  
*July 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Joac. Palmatier*

*Company* } Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July - June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *730 90 20*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 80 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 50 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Gansevoort's Co.*

*Gansevoort's Co.* } Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *22.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *22.00*

Amount *44.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *44.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1st*  
*1st*  
*1st*  
(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *1st* *1st* *1st*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *1st* *1st* *1st*

*1st* *1st* *1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *1st* *1st* *1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *1st* *1st* *1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *1st* *1st* *1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Watter's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of*

*Swartwout's* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *April 1st*

*May 1st*, 17

Appointed *March 29*, 17

Commissioned *March 29*, 17

Enlisted *March 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in the file*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Palmetier, Isaac*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Piper* *Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Palmatier, Isaac*



*Palmiter, Isaac*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Palmiter, Isaac*

*Palpeman, William*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Palpeman, William*

Parker Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Daniel Parker*

*priv.* { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct 3, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Second*  
*road Oct 3, 1775*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 7* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 13 Sept*

Parker, Edward

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N Y.

*Philip H. ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *1780*, 17*80*...

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1780*  
*1781*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*P*  
**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Edmond Parker*

*Col* } Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov. 21, 1776 to Oct. 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin  
October 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 29* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *through the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Sum*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John B. Smith*

*Int.* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Feb 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Volunteer, and Lieut. Col. James Bonyon's Company.

*John B. Smith*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*(Roll of Aaron's Co.)*

*Capt.* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company "muster Roll"

of the organization named above for the month

*March 1780*

Roll dated

*March 1780*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was disbanded at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson, Peter Gansevoort, and Lieut.  
Col. James Totten's Company.

*Muster*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Orinid Parker*

*But*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from June 1st to March 6, 1778.*

Roll dated

*March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John A. Aaron*

*John A. Aaron* { Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

# Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*March 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated

*March 1780*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John A. Aaron*

N. Y.

Edward Porter

17th

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned . 17

Term of enlistment 6 years 7 months 4 days

### Alterations since last meeting

## References

11

(1776-1780.)

*Edward P. ...*

*Wt*

Late Capt. Aaron's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at *29th to 30th May 1778*

Roll dated

*May 30, 1778*

Appointed

. 17

Commissioned

. 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Wt*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*3d* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copied.

*P*  
**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Charles Burtin*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*March*, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17*81*.

Commissioned

, 17*81*.

Enlisted

*also 24*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

*5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Co. Peter Gansevoort's Co., the Colonel and Lieut. Col. James Brainerd's Company.

*Allen*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co.*

*Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*1778*

Captain



*Edmund Carter*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Bat'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Schoenelades*  
*May 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This column is to be filled by the commanding officer of the company, and is to be filled in by the commanding officer of the company.

*Done*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1789.)

*Albany Patriot*

*Appl* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 { Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 { manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1777.

Roll dated

*Camp at Campobasso*

*June 1st, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Allen's, Captain Gansevoort's, The Gansevoort's, and  
 Captain Gansevoort's company.

*Sum*

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edward Parker

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(P)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edward Parmer

Pvt { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May Aug & Sep*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.  
To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.  
Pay per month *40 5*  
Time of service *4 mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *per mo from Aug. 17 - 10 dol*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12-8*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Edw Parmer*

N. Y.

1911

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of ( ) , 17 .

1877, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last meeting

(Continued)

Remarks: -

[illegible]

*Miss*

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edward Parker

Pvt.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't*

*Colonel* } Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

*1780*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This name is given in the original list of names as Captain  
A. C. Gansevoort, but the original list of names is not available.  
Col. J. C. Gansevoort.

*Miller*

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edward Parker

Pvt.

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

60  
90 dol

Time of service

1 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 60  
90 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. H. Nash



3

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Edward B. Baker*

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 5, 1780.*

Roll dated *March 3, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
A. A. Gansevoort's Co., Gansevoort's Co., The Colonel and Lieut.  
Gansevoort's Company.

*File*

(P)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edward Parker

(P) 1-

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 600 dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

L. C. Knapp

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d*

*Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edward Parker

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 60<sup>00</sup> dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. Knapf

Copyist.

*P*  
**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Colonel's Co.*  
*1780* { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1780*, 1780.  
*Jan. 1781*, 1781.  
*July 1781*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edward Parker

Put

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 Sal

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Edward Parker

*Parker, Timothy*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Parks, Timothy*

*Parkes, Timothy*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Parkes, Timothy*



Parkhoff, Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkhoff, Frederick

Parks, Ebenezer

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*James S. Bruyn*

*part*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 25*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept 25*, 17*75*.

*Sept 25*, 17*75*.

Appointed *Sept 25*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *Sept 25*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in duty*

Parkes, Jonah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2-2-50

See also

*Sam Parks*

*put*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>d</sup> to Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

*roga* *Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P

3

N. Y.

Jonas Parks

Appears with the rank of

Corp

on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Du Boys' Compa(roll torn) at of  
New York Forces under the Command of (roll  
torn)ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
onies,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Submitted before Quebec

Feb 14, 1776.

Appointed

Nov 18, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Hamlet

Parks Timothy

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N Y.

*Thomas P. ...*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *Apr 14, 1776.*

Period enlisted for *2 yrs.*

Occurrences *for service during*  
*the war.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....



*Company*

*Company*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*March 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov. 10*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Nov. 10*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Nov. 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Ministry Bureau*

*Co. 1st* (Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1813*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st Feb. 1813*, 1777.

Appointed *2nd 2 Co*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Company 1st*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
 Battalion New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*Jan 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed

*Jan 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout's Co.*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 1778*, 1778.

Commissioned *Dec. 1778*, 1778.

Enlisted *Dec. 1778*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *0*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 29*, 1779.

Appointed *January 29*, 1779.

Commissioned *January 29*, 1779.

Enlisted *January 29*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company* *Rank*

*62nd* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from July 28 to Aug 13, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Aug. 3, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *from 26* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Went to the Genl. Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1778*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Willetts Co*

*17* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct 20*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Discontinuing*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *February*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *March 16*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *March 16*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *March 16*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Ministry of War*

*for* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.Roll dated *April 15*, 17*79*.Appointed *April 15*, 17*78*.Commissioned *April 15*, 17*78*.Enlisted *April 15*, 17*78*.Term of enlistment *3 years*.Time since last muster or enlistment *—*.Alterations since last muster *—*.Casualties *—*.Remarks: *—*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777.

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / 7.

Roll dated , 17 / 7.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 / 6

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Marinus Willett*

*For* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Marinus Willett*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Marinus Willett's Co.*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sep. 1777*

Commencement of time *June 1777*

Commencement of pay *June 1777*

To what time paid *Sept. 1777*

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 3 months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *225*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Peter Gansevoort*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Book*

621 { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *Oct 1 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1 1777*

Appointed *Nov 1 1777*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1 1777*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1 1777*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 1 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 4

Time of service, *the 28th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *for 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *59-25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties, *Discharged*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Company 1st Regt*

(Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*July 28*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

Parks William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

*William Parker*

*Abner* { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 21st*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 21st*

*Sept 21st*, 1775.

Appointed *Sept 21st*, 1775.

Commissioned *Sept 21st*, 1775.

Enlisted *Sept 21st*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. D. J. J. J.*

(543)

Copyist.

William Parkes

Appears with the rank of *Drum & fife* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of  
New York Forces under the Command of (*roll*  
*torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
onies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov 15, 1775* to *Jan'y 30, 1776*.

Roll dated

*Ordnance before Quebec*

*Dec'y 24, 1776.*

Appointed

*Nov 15, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Marnish*

Parshel, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

From Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*James Griffing*

*41st* { Capt. Griffing's Company, in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept to Oct 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 5, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10* , 17 75.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. E. Griffing*

(543)

Copyist.



*Parson, Isaac*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Parson, Isaac*

Patterson, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

James Patterson

Appears with the rank of

*Pr*

on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Capt David Du Boys' Compa (roll torn) at of  
 New York Forces under the Command of (roll  
 torn) ton, now in the service of the United Col-  
 onies,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated

*Subsided before Quebec*

Appointed

*Feb 15, 1776**Nov 15, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
 of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
 454,712.

*Hamilton*

(1776-1780.)

*John Patterson**Mat*

Late Capt. Aaron's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

from *Sept 15 to 30 May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler**May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*1778*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Peter Gansevoort*

*Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aotson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*[Signature]*

Copy.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Gansevoort*

*Roll* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort;  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aetson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Sum*

(1776-1780.)

*James Patterson*

*Plut*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*March*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty at Schoharie*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Gansevoort's Co., Gansevoort's Co., The Colonel, and Lieut. Col. James Bryn's company.

*Muster*

(1776-1780.)

*James Callahan*

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.Roll dated *September*, 17*77*.Appointed *James Callahan*, 17*77*.Commissioned *James Callahan*, 17*77*.Enlisted *James Callahan*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *James Callahan*.Time since last muster or enlistment *James Callahan*.Alterations since last muster *James Callahan*.Casualties *James Callahan*.Remarks *James Callahan*.

\* This company was commanded by Captain  
 Peter Gansevoort, and was  
 commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

*Miss*



(1776-1800)

*James Gillman*

*Col.* (Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov 1777*, 1777.  
*Jan 1778*, 1778.  
*June 1777*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough by Col.*  
*Gansevoort & Capt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel and Lieut.  
 Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*11111*

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Patterson

Sgt.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*James Patterson*

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Patterson

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the mth Aug. & Sep*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo from Aug 17* *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*to be paid*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James T. Henson*

*1780* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *March 1st*

*1780*, 17

Appointed *March 1st*, 17

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *March 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *James T. Henson*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*James*

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Patterson

Pvt.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 405

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

acknowledged

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *See Appendix to this volume.*

\*This company was detached at various times as Captain Aaron Gansevoort's and later to Gansevoort's, Gansevoort's and later to Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Alfred*

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Patterson

Pvt

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
{ New York Batt'n, commanded by  
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. H. M. A. H.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d*  
*Regt. of New York Forces, com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September, 1777.*

Roll dated *September 1777.*

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded & taken prisoner at*  
*the battle of Red Bank Sept 26, 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Andrew A. Gansevoort's Co., the 3d Co., the 4th Co., and Lieut.  
 Col. John C. Dury's company.

*True*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Patterson

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 Feb , 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1 , 1780

To what time paid

Mar 1 , 1780

Pay per month

60<sup>00</sup> dol

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m

10<sup>00</sup> dol

Amount

33<sup>30</sup> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d*  
*New York Batt'n, commanded by*  
*Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*  
*March*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Patterson

(Pv)-

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780

To what time paid May , 1780

Pay per month 60 90 dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Al Knapp

Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Colonel's Co.*  
The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aonson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Will*

Copyist

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Patterson

Plt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1780

To what time paid July, 1780

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10

Amount 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*James Patterson*  
Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*P. Willett*

631 { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5.

of April 1780, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1780.

Commissioned May 1, 1780.

Enlisted May 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Patterson James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

See also



P

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Patterson

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month Sawfl money \$5

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alu Heman

*James Patterson*

*Sergeant* (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Lawful money* £ 3.

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*,

Time of service *4 m<sup>o</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawful money* £ 16-8.

Casualties

Remarks :

P

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Patterson

Sergt, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month Four money 1

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. 1 month 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 money 1 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. H. H.

*Sam. T. Allen*

*Lt.* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *Jan*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20 Dec*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dec*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Patterson*

*29th*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan - Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *4 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 M*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Langdon*  
(545) Copyist.

*James Patton*

*294* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar - Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *Lib*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Lib*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lib*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R. B. ...*  
(545) Copyist.

*James Patterson*

*Left* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *1781*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

*John A. Heaton*  
*Dr. A. C. Heaton* Co.,  
8d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Sept 17*, 17*83*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....



Patterson, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark.

See also

*James A. Thompson*

*part*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Monaca Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : *on duty*

*J. E. Dangle*  
(543) Copyist.

3754  
Patterson, James, 2<sup>d</sup>

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

PP4367 56

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N Y.

*James A. H. ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *...*, 17  
listment or appointment, *...*

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences  
*...*

Remarks:  
*...*

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

52  
Patterson, John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*John Patterson*

*1st* { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-*  
*roga Sept. 28, 1775.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*E. Douglas*

Patterson William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *See also*

See also



NY.

Co.,

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register.

of the organization named above.

May 17 1891.

## Occurrences

Remarks:

Vol. ...., page .....



*P*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*William Patterson*

*Port*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 31, 1778.*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*Apr 8*

*, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(C. G. Hughes)*

*P*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*William Patterson*

*Grk*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from May 24 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*  
Copied.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. J. Fisher*  
Capt.

( 1776-1780. )

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
{ 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
{ by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
{ mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of

17/8.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

177

## Appointed

, 17

## Commissioned

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17.

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Hall Jones*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd*

(17)

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Patterson

He, { Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77* .

Roll dated *January 12*, 17*77* .

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77* .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77* .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Albany*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*

, 17*77*.

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Mott*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

1776-1780.

N.Y.

*William Hall*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Hall*

*P*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Tallman*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1* , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *10 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month from Aug 17 in*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Tallman*

*Handwritten:* Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

1776-1780

*William Rath*

( Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Am. Roll*  
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 22*

*May 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

P)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Patterson*

*Patterson*, } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup> dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>90</sup> dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shaw*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st New York Reg't*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*

*1776*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One killed*

*James J. Smith*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *17*80**.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *17*80**.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17*80**.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James J. Smith*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *January*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *January*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *January*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *January*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Patterson*

*P. 1* (Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 50* *Dol.*

Time of service *2* *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *20* *Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 50* *Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Patterson*

*1st*  
*1776*  
 Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1776*, 17. 17?

Roll dated

*1776*, 17. 17?

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*William Patterson*

27, } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
(Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month,

of *August 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780.

To what time paid *July*, 1780.

Pay per month *6900*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service -

Subsistence *per man 1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3300*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Patterson*

(1776-1780.)

*William B. B. B.*

21 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17To what time paid *Aug*, 17Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Col*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
1776-1789.)

N. Y.

*William Platt*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*

7  
Pawling, Albert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark.

950 454 712

See also

*J*

3

N. Y.

*Albert Pawling*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed *June 28, 1775.*

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

(543)

*J. S. Douglas*

Copyist.

P

N. Y.

Albert Partridge

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

**List**

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

, 1778,

No of Regiment, 1st

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

Little

(543i)

Copyist.

P

1

3

N. Y.

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Co<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point Leve

Delug 16, 1776

App<sup>d</sup>,

Nov 15, 1775

Inlisted,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

Wm. M. Smith

8 1

N. Y.

Robert P. ...

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a  
List\*

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New  
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank  
28 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated  
Nov 11, 1776.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

P. 1

3

N.Y.

Albert Pauling  
2 Lt , 7 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page

505

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Peckly, Eli*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pixley, Eli*



*Parkley, Eli*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Parkley, Eli*

Pearse Nathaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Nathaniel Case

For { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21 Nov. 1776 to 3<sup>d</sup> Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler  
Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 25

W. G. Hughes

Copist.

3

N Y.

*John J. ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment*, 17*66*,  
listment or appointment, *...*

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks: *...*

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *11*

[575]

*...*  
Copyist.

Peters, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters, John

Person, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

3

| N. Y.

Isaac Finson  
Corp. (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1775

Time of enlistment

July 3, 17

Age

17

Where born

Southampton

Stature

5 feet 7 in

Description

light complexion  
brown hair

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

A. E. Douglas

Copyist.



*Isaac Pinson*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct, 1775*

Roll dated *Company at Lake George*  
*Oct 15, 1775*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 3*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*H. J. Douglass*  
Copyist.



3

N. Y.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *his pay*

*Account*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 3*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *2* *15*

Amount of wages received *5* *15* *14 1/2*

Time of commencement of pay due *6* *1* *1*

, 17

When left the service *9* *15*, 17

Time due *16* mos. *15* days.

Total amount of pay due *15* *11*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*Company*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*17*, 17

Time of entry *17*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

*17*

Time due *11* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *10*

Total amount *11*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Pearson, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*John Clinson*

*1st* (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment

*July 5*, 17

Age

Where born

*Southampton*

Stature

*6 feet*

Description

*Dark Dark Hair*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hubert's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

3

N. Y.

*John Pearson*

*1st* (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment

*July 5*, 17

Age

Where born

*Southampton*

Stature

*5 ft 6 in*

Description

*Dark Dark Hair*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hubbert's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

*John Hulbert's Co.*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20 to Oct 15, 1775*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command with*  
*Col.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*E. Douglas*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *enlistment*

*Company 3d*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 3*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *12*

Amount of wages received *5* *4* *10 3/5*

Time of commencement of pay due *Aug 1*

*17*

When left the service *Dec 15*, 17

Time due *4* mos. *7* days.

Total amount of pay due *72*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

Time of entry, 17

When left the service and ye reason, 17

Time due 11 mos. days, 17

Wages per month 12 13 14

Total amount 10 12 14

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.



Pells Henry

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

*Henry Ellis*

*Drum* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*  
*May 25 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 25*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. Y.

Hendrick Peltz

Appears with the rank of Drummer<sup>r</sup> file on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point Levee

July 16, 1776.

App'd, , 17

Inlisted, Nov 18

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Harmish

*Pells Henry*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* *15652*

**See also**

P

3

N. Y.

*Henry Wells*

*part* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 25* 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Nicodemus*  
*Sept 22*, 1775.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Enlisted* ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

N. Y.

Henry Peltz

Appears with the rank of

Private

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntshoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated

Dec 26, 1776.

App'd,

, 17.

Inlisted,

Nov 18

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, )  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,512.

Warrant

*Peltz, Hendrick*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Peltz, Hendrick*



1234  
*Pells Henry*

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pells Henry*



*Peresonias, Jacobus*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

—

**See also**

*Van Buren*

{ Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 22 to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 25* at *Seco*

*Albany Sept 25*, 1775

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Free 25*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Perhoof, Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Perkhooff, Frederick

*Perkhoff, Frederick*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Perkhoff, Frederick*

*Perkhoff, Frederick*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Perkhoff Frederick*

Perkhoff, Hendrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

(1776-1780.)

*Handwritten: Alexander Bunschoten's Co.*  
*Co. of* Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

## (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778.*Roll dated *Fort Schuyler.**(see page 14), 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.



*Parkhoope, Frederick*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Parkhoope, Frederick*



Berkhoff, Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P. 456756.

See also

3

N. Y.

*John Peter*  
*1715* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *1777*, 1777.

Period enlisted for *1*

Occurrences *Sept 11*  
*1777* *Mar 1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....



3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } 1862, 17/7.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences. *1870* *1871* *1872* *1873* *1874* *1875* *1876* *1877* *1878* *1879* *1880* *1881* *1882* *1883* *1884* *1885* *1886* *1887* *1888* *1889* *1890* *1891* *1892* *1893* *1894* *1895* *1896* *1897* *1898* *1899* *1900* *1901* *1902* *1903* *1904* *1905* *1906* *1907* *1908* *1909* *1910* *1911* *1912* *1913* *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930* *1931* *1932* *1933* *1934* *1935* *1936* *1937* *1938* *1939* *1940* *1941* *1942* *1943* *1944* *1945* *1946* *1947* *1948* *1949* *1950* *1951* *1952* *1953* *1954* *1955* *1956* *1957* *1958* *1959* *1960* *1961* *1962* *1963* *1964* *1965* *1966* *1967* *1968* *1969* *1970* *1971* *1972* *1973* *1974* *1975* *1976* *1977* *1978* *1979* *1980* *1981* *1982* *1983* *1984* *1985* *1986* *1987* *1988* *1989* *1990* *1991* *1992* *1993* *1994* *1995* *1996* *1997* *1998* *1999* *2000* *2001* *2002* *2003* *2004* *2005* *2006* *2007* *2008* *2009* *2010* *2011* *2012* *2013* *2014* *2015* *2016* *2017* *2018* *2019* *2020* *2021* *2022* *2023* *2024* *2025* *2026* *2027* *2028* *2029* *2030* *2031* *2032* *2033* *2034* *2035* *2036* *2037* *2038* *2039* *2040* *2041* *2042* *2043* *2044* *2045* *2046* *2047* *2048* *2049* *2050* *2051* *2052* *2053* *2054* *2055* *2056* *2057* *2058* *2059* *2060* *2061* *2062* *2063* *2064* *2065* *2066* *2067* *2068* *2069* *2070* *2071* *2072* *2073* *2074* *2075* *2076* *2077* *2078* *2079* *2080* *2081* *2082* *2083* *2084* *2085* *2086* *2087* *2088* *2089* *2090* *2091* *2092* *2093* *2094* *2095* *2096* *2097* *2098* *2099* *2100* *2101* *2102* *2103* *2104* *2105* *2106* *2107* *2108* *2109* *2110* *2111* *2112* *2113* *2114* *2115* *2116* *2117* *2118* *2119* *2120* *2121* *2122* *2123* *2124* *2125* *2126* *2127* *2128* *2129* *2130* *2131* *2132* *2133* *2134* *2135* *2136* *2137* *2138* *2139* *2140* *2141* *2142* *2143* *2144* *2145* *2146* *2147* *2148* *2149* *2150* *2151* *2152* *2153* *2154* *2155* *2156* *2157* *2158* *2159* *2160* *2161* *2162* *2163* *2164* *2165* *2166* *2167* *2168* *2169* *2170* *2171* *2172* *2173* *2174* *2175* *2176* *2177* *2178* *2179* *2180* *2181* *2182* *2183* *2184* *2185* *2186* *2187* *2188* *2189* *2190* *2191* *2192* *2193* *2194* *2195* *2196* *2197* *2198* *2199* *2200* *2201* *2202* *2203* *2204* *2205* *2206* *2207* *2208* *2209* *2210* *2211* *2212* *2213* *2214* *2215* *2216* *2217* *2218* *2219* *2220* *2221* *2222* *2223* *2224* *2225* *2226* *2227* *2228* *2229* *2230* *2231* *2232* *2233* *2234* *2235* *2236* *2237* *2238* *2239* *2240* *2241* *2242* *2243* *2244* *2245* *2246* *2247* *2248* *2249* *2250* *2251* *2252* *2253* *2254* *2255* *2256* *2257* *2258* *2259* *2260* *2261* *2262* *2263* *2264* *2265* *2266* *2267* *2268* *2269* *2270* *2271* *2272* *2273* *2274* *2275* *2276* *2277* *2278*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 2-7.) R. & P. 436,783.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 3d 1776.

Roll dated 3d 1776.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

8

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company, Genl. Schuyler*  
[Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 3 1777*

Roll dated *Oct. 3 1777*

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

4

3

1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Handwritten: 1st New York Militia*

( )  
1776, [Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten: 1st New York Militia* 1776.

Roll dated *Handwritten: 1st New York Militia*

*Handwritten: 1st New York Militia* 1776.

Appointed *Handwritten: 1st New York Militia* 1776.

Commissioned *Handwritten: 1st New York Militia* 1776.

Enlisted *Handwritten: 1st New York Militia* 1776.

Term of enlistment *Handwritten: 1st New York Militia*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Second New York*

*Co.*, { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll (dated *1st* *February*, 17*77*).

*6th*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*.

Commissioned *1777*.

Enlisted *1777*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

1776-1780.

*Snedick, B. A. D. o. f.*

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*

Roll dated *Sept. 22, 1778*

Appointed *Sept. 17, 1778*

Commissioned *Sept. 17, 1778*

Enlisted *Sept. 17, 1778*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



N. Y.

S. 1. 1.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of "Everyday Science", 1776.

Roll dated 11/10/1910

Y. 100 3(0) 1770.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543)

[illegible]

Q

3

1776-1780

N.Y.

Second New York

See

Ma. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 18, 1778

Roll dated ( )

( ) 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ( )

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*75*

3

1776-1780

N. Y.

*Donaldson's Buff*

*See*

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 13* to *October 20*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 20*, 17*78*.

*October 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Dunschoten's, Major Robert Cochran's, Major Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

(1)

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

Frederick Berthoff

Co. [ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (1) October, 1778

Roll dated (1) Nov. Schuyler

(1) Nov. (3), 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus'  
and The Major's Company.

James V. Bond, 1.011

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 8 November, 1776.

Roll dated 9 January, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

8

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Fredrick York, l. off

York, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated ( ) 1776.

Appointed ( ) 1776.

Commissioned ( ) 1776.

Enlisted ( ) 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Handwritten: 3d Batt'n of New York Forces*

(*Handwritten: 3d Batt'n of New York Forces*) { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten: January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Handwritten: Jan 1st*

*Handwritten: 1779*

Appointed *Handwritten: 1779*

Commissioned *Handwritten: 1779*

Enlisted *Handwritten: 1779*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Musters of S. V. Schoff*

(3) *at New York*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



8

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Sneedrick Jan V. L. 1779*

(8) *Jan V. L.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan V. L.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan V. L.*

*Jan V. L.* (1779)

Appointed *Jan V. L.*, 17.

Commissioned *Jan V. L.*, 17.

Enlisted *Jan V. L.*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Jan V. L.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Part*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *June*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Q R*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Two*

Time of service *Two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1st Aug. 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.*

( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Frederick R. H. Looper*  
*Pl. l.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

# **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, November*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service *2 years*

Subsistence *from* *2 B.*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Sunderland, Back, No. 1*

*Y. N. Y.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November 1, 1779*.

*November 1, 1779*.

Appointed *1779*.

Commissioned *1779*.

Enlisted *1779*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept. 30*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$100.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *\$10.00*

Amount *\$110.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Robert Cochran's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-*

*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1780*.

Commissioned *1780*.

Enlisted *1780*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company organized*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Major's Co. 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces*

(The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *for no* *100*

Amount *300*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*[Signature]*

(No. )

3

N. Y.

(1776-1786.)

*James V. Dunschoten*

(*N.* ) { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *XXX-XXX-XXX*, 17*XX*.

Roll dated *XXXX-XXXX-XXXX*.

*XXXX-XXXX-XXXX*, 17*XX*.

Appointed *XXXX-XXXX-XXXX*, 17*XX*.

Commissioned *XXXX-XXXX-XXXX*, 17*XX*.

Enlisted *XXXX-XXXX-XXXX*, 17*XX*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Dunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

D  
3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Friedrich Berthoff*

*Mt* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *March*, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March, April*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March, April*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Mt*

*Handwritten: 1776-1780*

*Handwritten: 1776-1780*  
 ( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten: 1776*

Roll dated *Handwritten: 1776*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.

*11/17/77*  
*11/17/77*  
 { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 8, 1778*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *May 8, 1778*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 8, 1778*, 17

To what time paid *May 8, 1778*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *200*

Whole time of service *200*

Subsistence *200*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*1st*  
*Major's Co.*  
*1st*  
(The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *from 1781*

Amount *1781*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1781*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Frederick De K. Hoff*

(Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780*.

Roll dated *31st Dec., 1780*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bauschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekran's  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776 1780)

N. Y.

*Frederick DeRoo*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, Novem-  
ber, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*1st dated*, 17

Remarks:



3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

Ma. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Ma. Robert Cochran's, Ma. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Perseus, Englar*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Perseus, Englar*

Pershase Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

From Mark P. P. 136

See also

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Pershase

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, June, 17

Pay per month Lawfl money 40

Time of service 1 200

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

7)

3

1776-1780.

N. Y.

Joseph Trenchard

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June July August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June 17

To what time paid 1 Oct 17

Pay per month 40

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. 10

Time of service 4 mo

Amt. of pay and subsistence 128

Casualties

Remarks:

True

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Pershuse

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 11 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Oct 11 17

To what time paid

Dec 1 17

Pay per month

Law of Money - 40

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

to money

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Money \$10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. Laman

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*My Dear Sir*

*1st*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

*W. Langdon*  
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

*Joseph L. ...*

*J. L.* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan - Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*E. D. ...*

Copyist.



*Joseph Ferskase*

*prst*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*  
of *Mar - Apr*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*83*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*83*.

Pay per month *90* *Dol*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3330* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. D. Anglin*  
Copist.

## Revolutionary War.

## Company Pay Roll

Pay due to sick, absent 20,000 20,000

50

Remarks:

(5.45)

*Copyist.*

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

1221  
Perasha Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perasha, Joseph

Persmith Enalars

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark!

See also

3

N Y.

*Engel, Lewis*  
*(Capt)* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Sept 14, 1777*  
 listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *31*

Occurrences *1 - 10th July*  
*74*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct. 3, 1777).

Roll dated

(Oct. 3, 1777).

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Company of ...*  
 { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1776*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1777*, 177*7*.

Appointed *Jan. 1777*, 177*7*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1777*, 177*7*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1777*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of *Leucophaea* (1796).

Roll dated 1870-1871

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: (C) ...

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Soldiers*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1777

Roll dated *Sept 1778*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Company* *Mustering*

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*

*Sept. 1778*

Appointed *Sept. 1778*

Commissioned *Sept. 1778*

Enlisted *Sept. 1778*

Term of enlistment *Nov. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Q.

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*Company of Bunschoten*

*See*

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1st*

*May 1st*, 1778.

Appointed *May 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Company's Muster*

*Co.* Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 10, 1778*.

*Nov. 13, 1778*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. & Co. 2*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, M. O. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Ma<sup>r</sup>. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler,

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (8225.00) to 2244.95 (7.2).

Roll dated 10.1.1904

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

\* Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschofen's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Company of Robert Cochran's Co.*

Ma<sup>r</sup>. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 10*

*Nov 10* (17*77*)

Appointed *Nov 10*

Commissioned *Nov 10*

Enlisted *Nov 10*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Ma<sup>r</sup>. Robert Cochran's, Ma<sup>r</sup>. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Company of Robert Cochran's Co., in the

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elihu V. Benschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
and The Major's Company.



8

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company's Record*

8 { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*

Roll dated *19 October*, 17*78*

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Tinschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

No.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of *Seneca*

*Co.* ( ) { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisba V. Hunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company's Journal

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10th*, 17*77*.

Appointed *10th*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *10th*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *10th*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

(Company Name)

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ( )

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Company*

*1st*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 4.00*.

Time of service *2200*.

Whole time of service *2200*.

Subsistence *2.00*.

Amount *2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *None*.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans', and The Major's Company.

*None*

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none to 10th 1777*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*111111*

*2 years*

*Co.* Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1776*

Roll dated *Nov 1776*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Peter, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 4367 80

See also



3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Peters John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Peters

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month Lawl money 40

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

1)

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

John Peter

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June July August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 1779.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 1779.

Pay per month *fourteen* shillings 40.

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug.

Time of service 4 mo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *fourteen* shillings & 12 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Peters

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Law money 40

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Money \$10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John F. Peters*

*1st*, (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*70*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*70*.

Pay per month *60* *Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10* *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*E. D. Lang*  
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Peter*  
*Spent*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *data*

Amount *33 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *data*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ed. D. Anglin*  
(546) Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Tieton*

*1st*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1777*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1777*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *500* *Dol.*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *350* *Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*John Peter*

*1st*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 20*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service *2 1/2*.

Subsistence per month *2 1/2*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, ) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Peters Simon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 13-18

See also

6)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Swartwout's Co.*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2* *1777* *Oct 3* *1777*.

Roll dated

*1st Schuyler*  
*Oct 3* *1777*.

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*1777*

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

(*James Leary*)  
(*Vol. 4, 13.*) Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *May 16, 1777*  
listment or appointment, *1777*

Period enlisted for *1777*

Occurrences *Cavalry*  
*1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *1*

*6 1/2* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1, Schuyler*  
*1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*W. L. ...*

*Captain*

*Simon Bliss*

*Ba* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of October, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.*

Roll dated *20th December*  
*1777.*

Appointed *1777.*

Commissioned *1777.*

Enlisted *1777.*

Term of enlistment *1777.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st 1778*

Roll dated *1st July 1778*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1778.

Appointed *March 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain

Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *1778*, 1778

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James G. ...*

*B. ...* Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *1st September 1776*.

*1st September 1776*, 1776.

Appointed *( )*, 1776.

Commissioned *( )*, 1776.

Enlisted *( )*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, M. J. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

89

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Company

89  
Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated ( )

( ) 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
and The Major's Company.

Company

(A)

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of New York*

(B) *Co.* Ma. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 13 to Sept. 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept. 2nd, 1780.*

Appointed *1780*

Commissioned *1780*

Enlisted *1780*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschooten's, Ma. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of (C) at 17.

1100 (3) 1778

Commissioned 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

( ) { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776

Roll dated 1776

1776

Appointed 1776

Commissioned 1776

Enlisted 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elsie V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3 | N. Y.  
(1776-1780.)

*James G. ...*

*James G. ...* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 1776.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1776.  
*(Garrison)*, 1776.

Appointed *...*, 1776.  
Commissioned *...*, 1776.  
Enlisted *...*, 1776.

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



8

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Simon S. A. S.

Co. A. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated 31st Dec. 1778.  
(1779), 1779.

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, M. G. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

1841, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 11.1.62

10-11-1791

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Simon Van Alen  
83 N. Y., { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Roll dated 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Appointed 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Commissioned 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Enlisted 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*1777* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service *March 1 to Dec 1*

Whole time of service *9 months*

Subsistence *for 9 months*

Amount *36.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Company of* (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mos.*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(c)

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of*

*Company of* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1, 1778*

*Company of* *January 1, 1778*

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Benschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, M.O. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*22* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *22*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *22*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *22*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *22*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22*

Amount *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Mum*

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Company of 100*

(C) Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*80*.

*Company of 100*, 17*80*.

Appointed *1780*.

Commissioned *1780*.

Enlisted *1780*.

Term of enlistment *1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Amos*

*Amos*

(The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in the field*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$60.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Amos*

*Simon Peters*

(*N. Y.*) (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Foreigns, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

*Simon Peters*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*March 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James B. ...*

*1780*, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

Time of service *March 1st to April 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 1st to April 1st*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March 1st to April 1st*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged April 1st 1780*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Buuschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*True*

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*James G. Lee*

*Co.* Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1780*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*July 28, 1778*

Appointed *( )*, 17

Commissioned *( )*, 17

Enlisted *( )*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bauschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*G. Lee*

Copyist.

Pexley, Eli

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pexley, Eli

Phenix Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



3

N. Y.

*Robert Freeman*

*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Accord -*  
*road Sept 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17<sup>e</sup> . . .

Enlisted *Sept 9* , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *Died in camp*

*E. J. J. J. J.*

Philip, Ebenezer  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 431

See also

3

N Y.

*John Smith*  
*1777*

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Sept 1, 1777*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *See 1st Roll*  
*1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Phillips, William

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William Miller*

*1st* { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2<sup>nd</sup> to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct. 5, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 6* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *to be paid*

Pierson, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

2043675

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } *Aug*, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *111*

[575]

*Alfred L. ...*  
Copyist.



Pilgert Hendrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



(P)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Handrick (Hilcock)*

(P) } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 21st Decr 1776 to 31st Decr, 17*

Roll dated

*Decr 31st 1776*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. G. Vaughan*

3

N Y.

*John H. Hargart*  
*Co., New York* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1777*, 17  
 listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for *24*

Occurrences *See Hargart's History*  
*1777-1781*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Muster Roll*

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *April 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Frederick Duport*

*P. L.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

at *from Dec. 7, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

*West. Haverly*  
*Jan 19, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Henry Lee*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry Lee*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Andrew Pigott*

*Wm.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Jan 14 to March 6, 1778.*

Roll dated *March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*C. C. Higgins*  
Capt.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Anderson, William*

*Gen.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from June - September, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Sept. 15, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. D. Haynes*  
Clerk

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Benjamin Hager*

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 31, 1778.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. G. Hager*

*P*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Hendrick Ilgen*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from May 29 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During last*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 17*

Appointed *Nov 17*

Commissioned *Nov 17*

Enlisted *Nov 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*(Handwritten: Leonard Bleeker's Co.)*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

*Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker*

*Leonard Bleeker*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17 77*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Handwritten: Leonard Bleeker*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten: J. P. May, Jr.*

*Michael*

*John*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Michael*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1776-1780*  
{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1776*, 17

Roll dated

*1776*, 17

Appointed

*1776*, 17

Commissioned

*1776*, 17

Enlisted

*1776*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780)

*He. J. J. J.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*He. J. J. J.*

2)

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Henry Rutgers*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *10.5*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *two months from Aug 1 to Oct 1*

Amount *Dollars* 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry Rutgers*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Rev. War. 1776-1780.*

*Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 11*

*1777*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 8 Co.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Alexander Pelzer*

{ Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 1777* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*Heaven*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. E. H. H. H.*

(1776-1780.)

Amos Pittsford

21, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

Commencement of time . . . . . 17 . . . . .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 1780.

Pay per month *6000 - Net.*

Time of service 11,522,111

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/2 month* *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 1/2 per day*

Pay due to sick, absent

**Casualties** *None. 21 COL. killed.*

Remarks:

1/11/11

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed

---, 17---

Commissioned

---, 17---

Enlisted

---, 17---

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry Rutgers*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 10, 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 10*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 10*, 1780.

Pay per month *6900 N.Y.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 N.Y.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2390 N.Y.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Rogers*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Henry Rutgers*

2d, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
{ Col. Peter Gausevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 1780*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1780*, 1780.

Pay per month *640 sh.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 sh.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 sh.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry Rutgers*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*His Honor Robert*

*By* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 1/40*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 75 cts*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 1/40 N.Y.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Specimen*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*3d Batt'n of New York Forces*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 6, 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6, 1782*.

Appointed *Sept. 6, 1782*.

Commissioned *Sept. 6, 1782*.

Enlisted *Sept. 6, 1782*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. Bleeker*

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Revolutionary War*  
(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *December*, 17

Appointed *December*, 17

Commissioned *December*, 17

Enlisted *December*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

725  
*Pilgret, Hendrick*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pilgret, Hendrick*

Pillgret, Hendrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pillgret, Hendrick

Pillow, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

3000 MURKIN 700 1/2

See also



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Willett*

*S*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 31* 1776 to *30* 1777.

Roll dated *1st July*  
*1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded, March 3*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*W. S. H.*

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

Pinkney, Jonathan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Jonath. Pinkney*

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Lawft money 40*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug *10 Oct*

Time of service *4 Mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawft money \$12*

Casualties

Remarks :

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jonathan Pinkney

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month Joseph Honey 40

Time of service 7. 11. 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambleman

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jonathan Pinkney

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct Nov 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month Jan Money 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Jan Money \$ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. L. L. L.

*P*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Jonathan Thompson*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co, in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 9/10 Dols*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Erasmus*  
Copyist.

*James Pinkney*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*70*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*70*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*70*.

Pay per month *5<sup>00</sup> 90<sup>00</sup> 1/2*

Time of service *1771*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1<sup>00</sup> 20<sup>00</sup> 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*



*Jonathan ...*  
*Spent*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Jan Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *500* Dollars.

Time of service *2 1/2* months.

Whole time of service *2 1/2* months.

Subsistence per month *200* Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *53 3/4* Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Edwin ...*  
 (545) Copyist.

*For the*  
*1st,* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Mar - Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *27.50*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *37.50* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. D. [Signature]*  
 (545) Copyist.

3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *Aug 2*, 17  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*W. C. Smith*  
Copyist.

Jimmy Edward

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

Edward Perry

part { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2<sup>nd</sup> to Oct 15, 1775.Roll dated Camp at Fort Mifflin  
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed 1775.

Commissioned 1775.

Enlisted July 7, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Piper Lewis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*Lewis Piper*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *received money 140*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 & pay of 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

*Lewis Tupper*

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *Laurel money 40*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Laurel money \$72.80*

Casualties

Remarks :



P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Lewis's Piper*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *Saw money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ money \$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*P*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Leirs Paper*

*part*, (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *70*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

*E. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Henry Tiebout*

*1st* { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*76*

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*76*

Pay per month *690 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Ed. [unclear]*

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Lewis Piper*

*part*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 70 00*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *\$ 20 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 90 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. D. ...*  
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Lewis Piper*

*sergt,* (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*; 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *60 25 00*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *20 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 30 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*John C. ...*  
Cognist.

3

N Y.

*K. ...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, ) , 17 . . .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*Pitman, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pitman, John*

Pitt Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



3

N. Y.

*Clinton Co.*

{ Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1775*

Roll dated *March 1775*  
*at a Court 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 1775*, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Pittman John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*In Bill*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*J. Jansen*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Williams*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1790*, 1790

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, \$

Time of service, 11 mo

Whole time of service, 11 mo

Subsistence *for the first 14 days \$10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *10 months*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

3

N Y.

*John ...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register.

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *June 11, 1777*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *11*



*O*

3

N Y.

*John Smith*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ) *1783*, 17  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1783-1784*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Pixley Eli

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*3d Regt*

*1st* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 21, 1776 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Oct. 1, 1777*  
*Oct. 1, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*M. H. H.*

3

N. Y.

*Col. John ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Jan 1, 1777*

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Don't*

*that*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept. 17*

Roll dated

*Sept. 17*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was design'd at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, and Lieut.  
Col. James Bayne's Company.

*1776-1780*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Roll*

*Roll*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1778*

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was incorporated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaron's Co., Aaron's Co., Aaron's Co., Aaron's Co., Aaron's Co.,  
Col. John's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*St. Peter's*

*St. Peter's*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan'y 1 to March 1, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*March 1, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, the Aaronson's and Aaronson's  
Col. James Burch's Company.

*Muster*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*3d*  
*Rev.*

*At* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Roll of the organization named above for the month

*March 10, 1778*

Roll dated *March 10, 1778*

*March 10, 1778*

Appointed *March 10, 1778*

Commissioned *March 10, 1778*

Enlisted *March 10, 1778*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was destroyed at various times by Captain Aaron Aaronson, Col. Peter Gansevoort, and Lieut. Col. John Brown's Company.

*Amu*



(1776-1780.)

*John Dwyer*

*Mat* (Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of year

*April 17 - May 17, 1778*

Roll dated

*For 1st Regiment*  
*June 17, 1778*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Mat*

(1776-1780.)

*Dr. P. H. H. H.*

*Ant*

Late Capt. Aaron's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*27th and 28th May 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*June 30, 1778*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*James L. 1777*

Term of enlistment

*one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*1778*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*3d*

{ Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 20*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Same absent at Westbridge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Same*

Copies

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Do*  
*1000*  
*1000*  
*1000*  
Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Col. Peter Gansevoort*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Albany*  
*March 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieut. at Fort Mifflin*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Alexander's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., the 3d Batt'n of New York  
Forces, and the 3d Co. of the 1st New York Regiment.

*Muse*

(1776-1780.)

*Col. Peter Gansevoort**1777*Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Battn of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April 1777*

Roll dated

*May 1777*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was organized in 1776, and was one of the original companies of the 3d Battalion of New York Forces.

*Miller*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*St. Paul's*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Ampt. Broadway*

*June 17*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., "The Colonel" and later Col. Daniel Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

P.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Ely Pixley

Plt.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

E. Knapp



D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Col. Gansevoort's Co.*

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *the July 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, \$

Time of service, 1779

Whole time of service, 1779

Subsistence *for me from Aug. 1779*, 1779

Amount, 1779

Am't. of pay and subsistence, 1779

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Col. Gansevoort*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

(Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777

Roll dated *March 1777*

Appointed *March 1777*

Commissioned *March 1777*

Enlisted *March 1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Arthur Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, and as Gansevoort's  
Co., 3d New York Reg't.

*Early Pay Roll*

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

# **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo* *23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*St. Paul's*

*1777* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1777*

Appointed *Sept 1st 1777*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1st 1777*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1st 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

\*This roll was taken at various times as Captain  
Aaron Vorse, Co. 3d New York Reg't, and Lieut.  
Col. James Brady's Company.

*True*

*Eli Pease*

*Pvt* - { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Richman*

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Co. B. 1st Regt.*

*Co. B.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Bat'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 1781*

*March 23, 1782.*

Appointed *March 23, 1782*

Commissioned *March 23, 1782*

Enlisted *March 23, 1782*

Term of enlistment *March 23, 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*The company was designated at various times as Captain  
A. A. Co., Colonel's Company, The Colonel's and later  
Col. James Duane's Company.

*James Duane*

(P)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Eli Peckshy

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb , 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1780

To what time paid Mar 1 , 1780

Pay per month 6<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. G. Knapp

N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of *Albion* (1788)

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Term of enlistment** . . . . . 20

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster.

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

1. 1. 1.

1902, 1903, 1904.



P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Eli Peckslly

For

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar, 1780

To what time paid, May, 1780

Pay per month, 200 dol

Time of service, 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo, 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Col. Peter Gansevoort*

*Col.* { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Camp Hill*

*July 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 1, 83*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Myse*

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Eli Peabody

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1780

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Sal

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Served June 20, 1780

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Pixley, Eli*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pixley, Eli*

1815  
Platt, Philip

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP.456780

See also

3

N Y.

*Philip H. Smith*  
*Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register.

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec 17 4.*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr 7 mo*

Occurrences *see 1st 2d 3d 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211th 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311th 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411th 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511th 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611th 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711th 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811th 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 840th 841st 842nd 843rd 844th 845th 846th 847th 848th 849th 850th 851st 852nd 853rd 854th 855th 856th 857th 858th 859th 860th 861st 862nd 863rd 864th 865th 866th 867th 868th 869th 870th 871st 872nd 873rd 874th 875th 876th 877th 878th 879th 880th 881st 882nd 883rd 884th 885th 886th 887th 888th 889th 890th 891st 892nd 893rd 894th 895th 896th 897th 898th 899th 900th 901st 902nd 903rd 904th 905th 906th 907th 908th 909th 910th 911th 912th 913th 914th 915th 916th 917th 918th 919th 920th 921st 922nd 923rd 924th 925th 926th 927th 928th 929th 930th 931st 932nd 933rd 934th 935th 936th 937th 938th 939th 940th 941st 942nd 943rd 944th 945th 946th 947th 948th 949th 950th 951st 952nd 953rd 954th 955th 956th 957th 958th 959th 960th 961st 962nd 963rd 964th 965th 966th 967th 968th 969th 970th 971st 972nd 973rd 974th 975th 976th 977th 978th 979th 980th 981st 982nd 983rd 984th 985th 986th 987th 988th 989th 990th 991st 992nd 993rd 994th 995th 996th 997th 998th 999th 1000th 1001st 1002nd 1003rd 1004th 1005th 1006th 1007th 1008th 1009th 1010th 1011th 1012th 1013th 1014th 1015th 1016th 1017th 1018th 1019th 1020th 1021st 1022nd 1023rd 1024th 1025th 1026th 1027th 1028th 1029th 1030th 1031st 1032nd 1033rd 1034th 1035th 1036th 1037th 1038th 1039th 1040th 1041st 1042nd 1043rd 1044th 1045th 1046th 1047th 1048th 1049th 1050th 1051st 1052nd 1053rd 1054th 1055th 1056th 1057th 1058th 1059th 1060th 1061st 1062nd 1063rd 1064th 1065th 1066th 1067th 1068th 1069th 1070th 1071st 1072nd 1073rd 1074th 1075th 1076th 1077th 1078th 1079th 1080th 1081st 1082nd 1083rd 1084th 1085th 1086th 1087th 1088th 1089th 1090th 1091st 1092nd 1093rd 1094th 1095th 1096th 1097th 1098th 1099th 1100th 1101st 1102nd 1103rd 1104th 1105th 1106th 1107th 1108th 1109th 1110th 1111th 1112th 1113th 1114th 1115th 1116th 1117th 1118th 1119th 1120th 1121st 1122nd 1123rd 1124th 1125th 1126th 1127th 1128th 1129th 1130th 1131st 1132nd 1133rd 1134th 1135th 1136th 1137th 1138th 1139th 1140th 1141st 1142nd 1143rd 1144th 1145th 1146th 1147th 1148th 1149th 1150th 1151st 1152nd 1153rd 1154th 1155th 1156th 1157th 1158th 1159th 1160th 1161st 1162nd 1163rd 1164th 1165th 1166th 1167th 1168th 1169th 1170th 1171st 1172nd 1173rd 1174th 1175th 1176th 1177th 1178th 1179th 1180th 1181st 1182nd 1183rd 1184th 1185th 1186th 1187th 1188th 1189th 1190th 1191st 1192nd 1193rd 1194th 1195th 1196th 1197th 1198th 1199th 1200th 1201st 1202nd 1203rd 1204th 1205th 1206th 1207th 1208th 1209th 1210th 1211th 1212th 1213th 1214th 1215th 1216th 1217th 1218th 1219th 1220th 1221st 1222nd 1223rd 1224th 1225th 1226th 1227th 1228th 1229th 1230th 1231st 1232nd 1233rd 1234th 1235th 1236th 1237th 1238th 1239th 1240th 1241st 1242nd 1243rd 1244th 1245th 1246th 1247th 1248th 1249th 1250th 1251st 1252nd 1253rd 1254th 1255th 1256th 1257th 1258th 1259th 1260th 1261st 1262nd 1263rd 1264th 1265th 1266th 1267th 1268th 1269th 1270th 1271st 1272nd 1273rd 1274th 1275th 1276th 1277th 1278th 1279th 1280th 1281st 1282nd 1283rd 1284th 1285th 1286th 1287th 1288th 1289th 1290th 1291st 1292nd 1293rd 1294th 1295th 1296th 1297th 1298th 1299th 1300th 1301st 1302nd 1303rd 1304th 1305th 1306th 1307th 1308th 1309th 1310th 1311th 1312th 1313th 1314th 1315th 1316th 1317th 1318th 1319th 1320th 1321st 1322nd 1323rd 1324th 1325th 1326th 1327th 1328th 1329th 1330th 1331st 1332nd 1333rd 1334th 1335th 1336th 1337th 1338th 1339th 1340th 1341st 1342nd 1343rd 1344th 1345th 1346th 1347th 1348th 1349th 1350th 1351st 1352nd 1353rd 1354th 1355th 1356th 1357th 1358th 1359th 1360th 1361st 1362nd 1363rd 1364th 1365th 1366th 1367th 1368th 1369th 1370th 1371st 1372nd 1373rd 1374th 1375th 1376th 1377th 1378th 1379th 1380th 1381st 1382nd 1383rd 1384th 1385th 1386th 1387th 1388th 1389th 1390th 1391st 1392nd 1393rd 1394th 1395th 1396th 1397th 1398th 1399th 1400th 1401st 1402nd 1403rd 1404th 1405th 1406th 1407th 1408th 1409th 1410th 1411th 1412th 1413th 1414th 1415th 1416th 1417th 1418th 1419th 1420th 1421st 1422nd 1423rd 1424th 1425th 1426th 1427th 1428th 1429th 1430th 1431st 1432nd 1433rd 1434th 1435th 1436th 1437th 1438th 1439th 1440th 1441st 1442nd 1443rd 1444th 1445th 1446th 1447th 1448th 1449th 1450th 1451st 1452nd 1453rd 1454th 1455th 1456th 1457th 1458th 1459th 1460th 1461st 1462nd 1463rd 1464th 1465th 1466th 1467th 1468th 1469th 1470th 1471st 1472nd 1473rd 1474th 1475th 1476th 1477th 1478th 1479th 1480th 1481st 1482nd 1483rd 1484th 1485th 1486th 1487th 1488th 1489th 1490th 1491st 1492nd 1493rd 1494th 1495th 1496th 1497th 1498th 1499th 1500th 1501st 1502nd 1503rd 1504th 1505th 1506th 1507th 1508th 1509th 1510th 1511th 1512th 1513th 1514th 1515th 1516th 1517th 1518th 1519th 1520th 1521st 1522nd 1523rd 1524th 1525th 1526th 1527th 1528th 1529th 1530th 1531st 1532nd 1533rd 1534th 1535th 1536th 1537th 1538th 1539th 1540th 1541st 1542nd 1543rd 1544th 1545th 1546th 1547th 1548th 1549th 1550th 1551st 1552nd 1553rd 1554th 1555th 1556th 1557th 1558th 1559th 1560th 1561st 1562nd 1563rd 1564th 1565th 1566th 1567th 1568th 1569th 1570th 1571st 1572nd 1573rd 1574th 1575th 1576th 1577th 1578th 1579th 1580th 1581st 1582nd 1583rd 1584th 1585th 1586th 1587th 1588th 1589th 1590th 1591st 1592nd 1593rd 1594th 1595th 1596th 1597th 1598th 1599th 1600th 1601st 1602nd 1603rd 1604th 1605th 1606th 1607th 1608th 1609th 1610th 1611th 1612th 1613th 1614th 1615th 1616th 1617th 1618th 1619th 1620th 1621st 1622nd 1623rd 1624th 1625th 1626th 1627th 1628th 1629th 1630th 1631st 1632nd 1633rd 1634th 1635th 1636th 1637th 1638th 1639th 1640th 1641st 1642nd 1643rd 1644th 1645th 1646th 1647th 1648th 1649th 1650th 1651st 1652nd 1653rd 1654th 1655th 1656th 1657th 1658th 1659th 1660th 1661st 1662nd 1663rd 1664th 1665th 1666th 1667th 1668th 1669th 1670th 1671st 1672nd 1673rd 1674th 1675th 1676th 1677th 1678th 1679th 1680th 1681st 1682nd 1683rd 1684th 1685th 1686th 1687th 1688th 1689th 1690th 1691st 1692nd 1693rd 1694th 1695th 1696th 1697th 1698th 1699th 1700th 1701st 1702nd 1703rd 1704th 1705th 1706th 1707th 1708th 1709th 1710th 1711th 1712th 1713th 1714th 1715th 1716th 1717th 1718th 1719th 1720th 1721st 1722nd 1723rd 1724th 1725th 1726th 1727th 1728th 1729th 1730th 1731st 1732nd 1733rd 1734th 1735th 1736th 1737th 1738th 1739th 1740th 1741st 1742nd 1743rd 1744th 1745th 1746th 1747th 1748th 1749th 1750th 1751st 1752nd 1753rd 1754th 1755th 1756th 1757th 1758th 1759th 1760th 1761st 1762nd 1763rd 1764th 1765th 1766th 1767th 1768th 1769th 1770th 1771st 1772nd 1773rd 1774th 1775th 1776th 1777th 1778th 1779th 1780th 1781st 1782nd 1783rd 1784th 1785th 1786th 1787th 1788th 1789th 1790th 1791st 1792nd 1793rd 1794th 1795th 1796th 1797th 1798th 1799th 1800th 1801st 1802nd 1803rd 1804th 1805th 1806th 1807th 1808th 1809th 1810th 1811th 1812th 1813th 1814th 1815th 1816th 1817th 1818th 1819th 1820th 1821st 1822nd 1823rd 1824th 1825th 1826th 1827th 1828th 1829th 1830th 1831st 1832nd 1833rd 1834th 1835th 1836th 1837th 1838th 1839th 1840th 1841st 1842nd 1843rd 1844th 1845th 1846th 1847th 1848th 1849th 1850th 1851st 1852nd 1853rd 1854th 1855th 1856th 1857th 1858th 1859th 1860th 1861st 1862nd 1863rd 1864th 1865th 1866th 1867th 1868th 1869th 1870th 1871st 1872nd 1873rd 1874th 1875th 1876th 1877th 1878th 1879th 1880th 1881st 1882nd 1883rd 1884th 1885th 1886th 1887th 1888th 1889th 1890th 1891st 1892nd 1893rd 1894th 1895th 1896th 1897th 1898th 1899th 1900th 1901st 1902nd 1903rd 1904th 1905th 1906th 1907th 1908th 1909th 1910th 1911th 1912th 1913th 1914th 1915th 1916th 1917th 1918th 1919th 1920th 1921st 1922nd 1923rd 1924th 1925th 1926th 1927th 1928th 1929th 1930th 1931st 1932nd 1933rd 1934th 1935th 1936th 1937th 1938th 1939th 1940th 1941st 1942nd 1943rd 1944th 1945th 1946th 1947th 1948th 1949th 1950th 1951st 1952nd 1953rd 1954th 1955th 1956th 1957th 1958th 1959th 1960th 1961st 1962nd 1963rd 1964th 1965th 1966th 1967th 1968th 1969th 1970th 1971st 1972nd 1973rd 1974th 1975th 1976th 1977th 1978th 1979th 1980th 1981st 1982nd 1983rd 1984th 1985th 1986th 1987th 1988th 1989th 1990th 1991st 1992nd 1993rd 1994th 1995th 1996th 1997th 1998th 1999th 2000th 2001st 2002nd 2003rd 2004th 2005th 2006th 2007th 2008th 2009th 2010th 2011th 2012th 2013th 2014th 2015th 2016th 2017th 2018th 2019th 2020th 2021st 2022nd 2023rd 2024th 2025th 2026th 2027th 2028th 2029th 2030th 2031st 2032nd 2033rd 2034th 2035th 2036th 2037th 2038th 2039th 2040th 2041st 2042nd 2043rd 2044th 2045th 2046th 2047th 2048th 2049th 2050th 2051st 2052nd 2053rd 2054th 2055th 2056th 2057th 2058th 2059th 2060th 2061st 2062nd 2063rd 2064th 2065th 2066th 2067th 2068th 2069th 2070th 2071st 2072nd 2073rd 2074th 2075th 2076th 2077th 2078th 2079th 2080th 2081st 2082nd 2083rd 2084th 2085th 2086th 2087th 2088th 2089th 2090th 2091st 2092nd 2093rd 2094th 2095th 2096th 2097th 2098th 2099th 2100th 2101st 2102nd 2103rd 2104th 2105th 2106th 2107th 2108th 2109th 2110th 2111th 2112th 2113th 2114th 2115th 2116th 2117th 2118th 2119th 2120th 2121st 2122nd 2123rd 2124th 2125th 2126th 2127th 2128th 2129th 2130th 2131st 2132nd 2133rd 2134th 2135th 2136th 2137th 2138th 2139th 2140th 2141st 2142nd 2143rd 2144th 2145th 2146th 2147th 2148th 2149th 2150th 2151st 2152nd 2153rd 2154th 2155th 2156th 2157th 2158th 2159th 2160th 2161st 2162nd 2163rd 2164th 2165th 2166th 2167th 2168th 2169th 2170th 2171st 2172nd*

Platt, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Platto, Thomas



Platto Thomas

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



3

N Y.

*Phoebe Hall &  
Elizabeth Hall* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *(Oct 1, 1777)*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *See list*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *1*

[575]

Copyist.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*He. H. H.*

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Jan*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J.*

Propriet.

*Staten Platte*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for his family*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*1/1* *Hull*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*W. H. H. H.*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *March*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service *March*

Subsistence *March*

Amount *March*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/11/17, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per line*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Blough, Joachim

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

N. Y.

*Gochiam Plough*

*Capt.*

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*May 30*, 1775.

Appointed	17
Commissioned	17
Enlisted	17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Company Muster Roll*

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*not stated*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*July 25*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*added to same*

Casualties

Remarks:

*See*

P.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Locham Frough*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*, 17

To what time paid

*June*, 17

Pay per month

*4 1/2*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Trust*

*P.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N.Y.**

*Locham Plough*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

*Miss*

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

Flough Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*Elias Hasbrouck*

*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 28, 1775.*

*Roll dated Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed *Sept 28, 1775.*

Commissioned *Sept 28, 1775.*

Enlisted *Sept 28, 1775.*

Term of enlistment *Sept 28, 1775.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Sept 28, 1775.*

*E. Douglas*



Plow, Jothan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Plow, Jochiam

Blumstead Nathaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*Nathaniel Adams* had

*John* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Leon -*

*Deroga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed *Sept 17, 1775.*

Commissioned *Sept 17, 1775.*

Enlisted *Sept 17, 1775.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*E. Douglas*

*Nathaniel Plumsted*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *St Rochs Suburbs before Quebec*

*Jan'y 14, 1776.*  
Inlisted, *Nov 15, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, )  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*Nathaniel*

*Polan, Matthew*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Polan, Matthew*

Polly. Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*High Valley*

*part*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Iacona*

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at*

*St. Johns*

*J. E. Douglas*



Post. Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



*Company*

*part*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th*, 1775.

Roll dated *Aug 25th*, 1775.

Appointed *Aug 25th*, 1775.

Commissioned *Aug 25th*, 1775.

Enlisted *Aug 25th*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on command to*  
*St Louis*

Post. Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N Y.

*Isaac La Motte*  
*3d New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment,

*1776*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

(2)

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Richard (Parker)

(1777)

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1776 & 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

From 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1776  
Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 1777, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Fisher

*P*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*(Richard) P. H.*

*P. H.* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Oct 5 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Chapel Hill  
Dec 1, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 4, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original blank b.  
Major Cochran till  
10th Dec.*

*P. H. Hughes*

*W*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Regimental Post*

*Sir* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Dec 1st to Dec 31st, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1st* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Richard Post

Post

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 19 to Mar. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. B. Post

Capt.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

*Richard's Post*

*Gen* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 6 to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler,*  
*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 22* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. T. Hughes*



P.

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Richard Hook

Pl

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

*Richard Post*

*Spz*

{ Capt. Leonard Blöcker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from *May 29 to 30*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 9*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. V. Hughes*

Copyist.

*Revolutionary War*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of *March 28 to April 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*April 13, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. S. D. May 1778*  
Copt. M.

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

*f)*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778.*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778.*

Appointed *1778*, 17

Commissioned *1778*, 17

Enlisted *1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Revolutionary War*

( ) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1776.

Roll dated

, 1776.

Appointed

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robertson*

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*17*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*17*, 17*77*.

Appointed

*17*.

Commissioned

*17*.

Enlisted

*17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. May*



*Revolutionary War*  
 { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
 by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780)

N. Y.

*1st*  
*Co.*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William L. P.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.Pay per month *100*.Time of service *one month*.Whole time of service *one month*.Subsistence *100*.Amount *100*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*William L. P.*

Copyist.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780)

*Richard Poiri*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July Aug. 1 Sept. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *from* , 17To what time paid *Oct 7* , 17Pay per month *403*Time of service *17 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month Jan. 1780*Amount *10*Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.3*

Pay due to sick/absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harmon*

Copyright.

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Enlisted , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Richard Post*

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 1800*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 9*, 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *2 mo 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 20th* *40*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks:

*Post*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Richard ...*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *July 18*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *100*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*100 Muster*

355  
Potan, Matthew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

See also

See also



3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*11 11, 1777*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*11 11, 1777*  
*11 11, 1777*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Nathan Polan*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Decr. 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Jan 19, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Apr 20*

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co. Brought by Col.  
Gansevoort*

*L. B. Bleeker*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Matthew Schuyler*

*Company* { 3d New York Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 7, 1777 to Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*Roll dated *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.**Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*Appointed *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*Commissioned *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*Enlisted *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names by tent.*  
*Summit 11 Dec for 3 weeks*

*Heinrich*

*7*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*in the name of the State*

*Original* { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
*See* { commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* *1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1778*

*Jan 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 20*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Matthew Palmer*

*Company*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Jan 19 to Mar 6, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Mar 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb 20* , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*1016 Hig Res*

*Matthew Peters*

*Co. 2d* 3d New York Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 20*

*April*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 20*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Matthew Peters*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st Regt. Col.*

*Assign*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from March 6 to April 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
April 14, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*April 20*, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. B. Rogers*  
Copy.

(1776-1780.)

*Continental Army*

*Company*, 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*1st July**1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Company commanded by  
Col. Gansevoort*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Matthew Polan*

*Ensign*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*a Nov 20*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. E. D. Bingham*

P 3 N.Y.  
Matthew Potan  
Ensign 3'

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &c."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Matthew Potan Ensign 3'

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,  
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied  
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used  
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for  
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary  
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office  
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand  
and Eight hundred and Eighteen \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons  
enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during  
the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(515i)

Copyist.

Poulson Michael

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*Michael Poulson*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17

To what time paid

*June*, 17

Pay per month

*Twelve shillings 40*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 pence 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mark Berman*

*G*

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Michael Coulson*

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Lawful money 40¢*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawful money \$12.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Michl Powlan

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 1779, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month Saw money 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. month 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Money \$10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michl Powlan

*Michael Brown*

*Part*, (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*

Pay per month *500* *Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *100* *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *600* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Edwards*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Michael Goulet*

*part* (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan - Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 15*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *55<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Richard Tiedbout*

*ser.* (Capt. Henry Tiedbout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n. of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar + Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *500*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *500 + 200 = 700*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Michael Friedman*

*1st* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$100.00*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *25*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *350.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Edmund*

(545)

Copyist.

3

N Y.

*Michael ...*  
*Rev. ... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, }

7  
17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

[575]

*Copyist.*

*Poulsen Michael*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Poulsen, Michael*

Pratt, Chalker

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark, 1

See also

3

N. Y.

*James H. ...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, )

*1782*, 17

Period enlisted for *100*

Occurrences *1st ... 1800*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *101* page *...*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Shatter Roll*

*Chas*, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov. 21, 1776 to Oct. 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Oct. 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776

Term of enlistment

*during summer*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*William H. Pratt*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*March 1777*

Roll dated

*March 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Allocation since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was in the line*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, The company of Capt.  
Col. James Pryor's Company.

*Pratt*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Chatham* *Batt*

*1778*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Dec 4 1777 to Jan 17, 1778*

Roll dated

*Jan 17, 1778*

*Jan 17, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*examined & found*

\*This company was captured at a place near the City of  
Albany, New York, in 1777, and was sent to the City of  
Col. James Mifflin, of the British Army.

*Miller*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Charles Pratt*

*Pratt* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 17 1780*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*March 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command with*  
*Hansgildes*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., The Guards and Lieut.  
Col. James Rensselaer's Company.

*True*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Regimental Roll*

*3rd* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

*Standing Muster Roll*

of the organization named above for the month

*April 14, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*April 14, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Remains to the present I will do  
promoted*

\*This company was organized at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Volunteers and Lieut.  
Col. John F. Pomeroy's Company.

*Amie*

*3d New York Batt*

*mt*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* to *May 29*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 29*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . . 17

Commissioned . . . . . 17

Enlisted . . . . . 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*True*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*3rd Battalion*

*MA*

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *29th to 30th May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *see List*

*Wm*

*P*  
**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co.*

*Col* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ainslie's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William B. Hall*

*Hall* } Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*, 1778

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*March 3*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 18*, 1778

\*Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

Copyist

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*100th Regt*

*Col.*

(Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *10th Nov*, 17*81*.

Appointed *1781*

Commissioned *1781*

Enlisted *1781*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Augustus Gansevoort's Co., Gansevoort's Co., and later  
Col. Peter Gansevoort's Company.

*True*



*Mathias Bell*

*Col.* Colonel Peter Gausevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gausevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the 1st Co. for the month

of *April & April 1777.*

Roll due *September 1777.*  
*May 11 1777.*

Approved *John A. ...*  
Co. *John A. ...*  
Enl. *John A. ...*  
Term *John A. ...*  
Time *John A. ...*

At *John A. ...*  
Ca. *John A. ...*  
R. *John A. ...*

*John A. ...*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Monthly Roll*

*1777* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 Patt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Bluster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777.

Roll dated

*1st of January*  
*1777*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See roll of 11th Mass*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Aaron A. Bluster's Co., and also as the 3d Co. of the 11th  
 Mass. Bluster's Company.

*Bluster*

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Chacker Pratt

For

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Charles Pratt

Pl. { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo from Aug 17 to Oct 17

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 12-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Handwritten signature

(1776-1780.)

*Colonel Gansevoort's Co.*

(Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.Roll dated *April 1st*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was detached at various times to Captain  
Aaron A. S. S. Co. and to the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the  
Col. J. M. Gansevoort's Co.

*Mad*

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Chucker Pratt

Priv

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 1st*

*1777*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Colonel Gansevoort's Co.*

\*This name was also listed in the names of the  
Army, and in the names of the Army, the Army and the Army.  
Colonel Gansevoort's Company.

*M. H.*

Chalker's

Pvt

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 dol.

Time of service 18 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Dec 18. 1779.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.



1861  
Bratt John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 3 to Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 2 Schuylkill,  
Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. W. Hughes

Capt.

3

N Y.

*John Smith*  
*1st, 1st Cavalry* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ( *1783* ), 17 *83*.  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *11 months*

Occurrences *(see above)*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

*11/11/83*  
Copyist.

(A)

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John - Pratt*

*Pratt*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of period Sept 1777 to Nov 1778, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Nov 1778*  
*Jan 1779*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas. M. Hughes*

*S*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Smith*

*App.*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of June Jan 19 to March, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. F. Dyckman*  
Capt.

(P)

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Hall*

(*See*) [Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *December 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Hall*

P

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

John Pratt

No.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler  
May 29, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. L. P. Co. Sec.

C.

3

N. Y.

*John Pratt*

*Col.* [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 30 1775*  
*Fort Schuyler*

Appointed	17
Commissioned	17
Enlisted	17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John F. Batt*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13, 1778.*

Roll dated *Aug 13, 1778.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in service*

*John F. Batt*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John F. Smith*  
[ Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Smith*  
*John Smith*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1773-1780)

*John Post*  
*Regt.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*July 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1775

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*John Aarson*

Preston, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N Y.

*Henry B. Lee*

*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ( )  
listment or appointment, ) , 17 .

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(1776-1780.)

*Company, 100/000*

(Lient. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.Roll dated *June 5*, 17*79*.Appointed *June 5*, 17*79*.Commissioned *June 5*, 17*79*.Enlisted *June 5*, 17*79*.Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lient. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Col, Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of , 1777.

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Benjamin Preston*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17<sup>th</sup> 9.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*

, 17

To what time paid

*June*

, 17

Pay per month

*\$ 40.*

Time of service

*Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Fr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks.*

Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Garrison*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1, 1777*

*1777*, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwent's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company Pay Roll*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - 7 1777*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2.41*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Copyist*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*3d* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

P.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Benj. Preston

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 20, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 26, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service, m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jan 20, 1780.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Jan 20, 1780.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*100*  
Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *80*.  
Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *80*.  
Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *80*.  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Swartwout*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *27.00*

Time of service *27.00*

Whole time of service *27.00*

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount *28.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company 3rd Battalion*

*600* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.  
*March 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Infantry*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 { New York Forces, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.Commencement of time, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.Pay per month *29.00*.Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service \*

Subsistence *2.00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company in the*

*C N*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *1st June*  
*July*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*G*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin Preston*  
*Pr.*

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *600/900 200*.

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr. 900 1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3300/900 200*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

*Preston*

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Gansevoort*

*Reg't* } Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
 { Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
 Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *July*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.Pay per month *1600*.Time of service *W*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 600* *1200*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Peter Gansevoort*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

*Company of*

(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *September*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3-3  
Preston, Othaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



3

N Y.

*John Smith*  
*3d New York Regiment.* Co.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Aug 22, 1776*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *1st Regt N.Y. Arty*  
*1st Bn*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *1*

62

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Swartwout's Co.*

*62*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 31 Nov 1776 to 3 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin  
Oct 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 27, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

17

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Whom it Concerns*

628 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Decr 1777. to Jan 19 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Jan 19*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1776-1780*

*611* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, *1776*, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler**December*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *December 20*, 1776.Term of enlistment *3 Years* :

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Witnessed*

1776

1776

*William H. Swartwout*

*1st* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*December*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Abraham Swartwout's Co.*

(Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*May 29*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned ; 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1st* *Co.* *of* *the* *3d* *Batt'n*

*1st* *Co.* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1778*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *June 13*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *June 13*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. of the 3d Batt'n*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



100

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*100*

6 100  
Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*100*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of 100*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of , 17 / .

Roll dated , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 / .

Commissioned , 17 / .

Enlisted , 17 / .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Marinus Willett's Co.*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>th</sup>

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Marinus Willett*

Copy 506

*Company of ...*

*...* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *...*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *...*

*...*, 177*7*.

Appointed *...*, 17*...*

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*

Enlisted *...*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 %.

Roll dated , 17 %.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Oramel Preston*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *2.75*.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*

C

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Ormanuel Freston

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June, July, Aug. Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay / June , 17

To what time paid / Sept. , 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 Mo. from 17 Aug. 10 doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$12-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks



{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 1/2

Roll dated

, 17 1/2

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Sept 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1777*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1777*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *0.43*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service *2 1/2*.

Subsistence *2 1/2*.

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Abraham Swartwout's Co.*  
*1776-1780*  
*1776-1780*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Abraham Swartwout*  
 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17*50*.To what time paid, 17*80*.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per M.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>40</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1776-1780*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of  
*January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Capt. Peter Gansevoort*

*Peter Gansevoort*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1780*, 1780.To what time paid *March 1780*, 1780.Pay per month *7500 l.*Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 yrs.* 1780.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3330/100 l.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Peter Gansevoort*



*Marine Battalion*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*  
*1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Philip Bristow*

*P. Bristow*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *May*, 1780.To what time paid, *June*, 1780.Pay per month *50 dols.*Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m.* *10 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>33</sup> 1/2 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*P. Bristow*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 2*, 1780.

Pay per month *500*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 900* *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *500*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Peter Gansevoort*

*Co. 1st Regt. N.Y.*

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
{ Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September*

*1780*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Seward's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Abraham Swartwout*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*July 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Abraham Swartwout*

Captain

Price Adam

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. H. 26-50

See also

P

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Adam Price

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17.

To what time paid

June, 17.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at length  
Copyright.

D

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Adam Price

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . 40 s

Time of service . . . . . 4 mo

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence per mo. until Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties Joined Regt

Remarks:

Adm. Asst.  
Commist.



D

3  
(1776-1780)

N.Y.

Adam Price

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. H. H.  
Copyist.

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Price

Priv., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

9

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Udam Price

Sgt. { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 1780 .

To what time paid Mar , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ac Knapp  
Convict.

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Price

For } Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Adam Price

Sgt { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 600 Sal.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Sal.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Sal.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

*John ... Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1783*, 17  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* page *...*

Price Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P. 430756

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Benjamin*  
*Chal* { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from March 21 1776 to October 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*October 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wid. Aug 10.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Am*



P 3 N.Y.

Benjamin Price

Appears with the rank of Prot on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regiment,

3<sup>d</sup>

Company,

Chapson

Remarks :

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Ext mch

(545i)

Copyist.

3

N Y.

*James B. ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *...*, 17 *...*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Price, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Robert Price*

(Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 25, 1775.*

*Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Price* , 17 75.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

*E. D. D. D.*

Price, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N Y.

*John ...*

*Private ...*

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Sept 17*  
listment or appointment, *1780*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Discharged*  
*March 1781*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

Private Number.  
Prince Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark.

See also

*Joseph Prince*

*for* { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct. 15*, 1775.

Roll dated *and at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct. 15*, 1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



Brindle, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

\*Corporal

~~Sergeant~~

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Changed 3/5/1877  
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

P.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Brindle*  
*Lt.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Press*

*P.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Joseph Trindle*

*Lt.*, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *Amo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16-5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded, Regt.*

Remarks :

*Cress*

P.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Prindle  
Egt., {

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17.

To what time paid 6 Dec., 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service 4 mo. 6 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 6 Dec.

Remarks:

Miss

3

N Y.

*John P. Miller*  
*Co., 3d New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *Dec 7, 1776.*

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *Dec 1776 - Dec 1777*  
*Dec 1777 - Dec 1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *31*, page *11*

*Broth. Deary*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(P)

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Deborah Brouth

Drum, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deborah

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Gregory South

Drum, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. under pay 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gregory South



P

3  
(1776-1780)

N.Y.

Deputy Irouth

Drum, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 2 s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

D

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. M. H.

Copyist.

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Gregory French

Drum -----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dol

Time of service 1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m o 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. French

J

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Gregory Prouth

Drum, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 1<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dol.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gregory Prouth

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

De Witt's Co.

From { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May + 11/21, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

De Witt's Co.

Copied.

(P)

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Diqory Prouth

Drum, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

*John, ...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Sept 17*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *111*, page *...*

[575]

*...*  
Copyist.

Purchase. Joseph  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pershase. Joseph

Putney, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1874-5

See also



P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Putney

Sol-

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

May, 17.

To what time paid

June, 17.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. Smith  
Clerk.

P

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Putney

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo until Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

Copyist.

J

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Putney

....., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

u g h u a p h

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Putney

J. V. K.

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

as above

P

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Putney

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 1780.

To what time paid

Mar, 1780.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dol

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33  $\frac{30}{100}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

acknowledged

1P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Pulney  
Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 24<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup> 40<sup>00</sup> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> 40<sup>00</sup> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Pulney

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Putney

Pl.

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 60 Sal

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Claimed by Capt  
Dexter May 28. 1780 but through  
a mistake were entered in  
the Muster Rolls June 28

3

N Y.

*John J. ...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *221*, 17*81*.

Period enlisted for *21*

Occurrences *11* *1811*  
*1 1/2* *21* *1811*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. .... page .....



Quackloss Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quackloss, Benjamin

*Quackenboss, Benjamin*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Quackenboss, Benjamin*

Quakenbuss, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

PPH 36736.

See also

3

N Y.

*George ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *...*, 17*...*

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*  
*...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

2.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Quakerbofs*

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1111*

2.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin Quakerbos*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Sept., 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct.* , 17 .

Pay per month *40¢*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12 - 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

L.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Comp Luakenbofs*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *4 of*

Time of service *time.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. H. S.*

2

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin Quackenbush*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan.* 1780.

Pay per month

*6 dol. 66*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 dol. 66*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



11  
2

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Luckenbass

Boy, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
at Saratoga

2.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benjamin Luackenbofs*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17 *80.*

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

Pay per month *6 dolls. 90*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dolls. 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 " 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kress*

2

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Quackenbush

for { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 21st, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner in the Forto guard

2

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Benj<sup>n</sup> Quackhofs

Pvt. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.

## (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. &amp; Apr., 17 80

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 80

To what time paid May , 17 83

Pay per month 6 dolls.  $\frac{2}{90}$ 

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dolls.  $\frac{2}{90}$ 

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hess

2.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Quackenbush*  
*Plt.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
 York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May - June, 1755.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May, 1755.*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*5 dol. 95.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo. 15 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*7 dol. 75*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

*transferred to Col. Smith's B. Co. of  
 Artillery, the 2 June, 1755*

Remarks:

*True*

Zuackenbursh, Benjamin

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Zuakenboss, Benjamin

Queen Christopher

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark A

See also

*10th Sept. 1777*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Christopher Luce*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 1st of Aug. 1777*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *6 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 6 mo 10 dollars 00.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Chambers St.*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *100*, 17

To what time paid *100*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service *100*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co. Joseph Jansen*

*1776*, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *1776*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *1776*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *1776* *1779*

Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per day 10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in*

*the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *110.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*(Handwritten)*

*/* { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*/*  
Copied.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

*John G. Sullivan*  
*Private* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *June*, 17*81*.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *11 months*  
*1781*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *62*

Lingley, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

N. Y.

*2*  
*3d Reg't of New York Forces*  
Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 25 - 31*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rahae, Denise

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

*Nessie Faria*

*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 20*

37-40  
Ralie, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ralie, David

1255  
Rajic, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rajic, David

Ralije, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1745-50

See also

39

3

N Y.

Colonel Philip  
Hunt, Company Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } 11/17/17  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

1/1

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 11

R.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Palze

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. , 1779.

To what time paid

Jan. 1780.

Pay per month

6 dol. 60

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 dol. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

Copyist.



P.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

David Balje

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress

R

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

David Paljie

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / June , 17 .

To what time paid / Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*David Pajie*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *45*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

P.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

David Falje

1st.

(Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 17 53.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 17 80.

To what time paid

May 17 80.

Pay per month

60 dolls. 90

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 dolls. 30.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cress.

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

David Walje

By \_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May &amp; Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Capt.

*R.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*David Palge*

*Col.* { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

David Ralje

Revol., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

P.

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

David Palje

Priv., } Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17 80.

To what time paid July, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol. 90.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount 33 dol. 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dress

Compt.



*Randal, Henry*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Randle, Henry*

Randell, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, Henry

1381  
Randle, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PA 136786

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

92

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

Major's Company

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1776.

Roll dated 10th December 1776.

1776 (3), 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1776.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Henry Bunschoten*  
*822*, [Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 8 cc. 10% solution (19, 17) .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_ (17) \_\_\_\_\_, 1770.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Wm. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
 Commissioned , 17 .  
 Enlisted , 17 .  
 Term of enlistment *6* X *6* .  
 Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*W. V. Bunschoten's Co.*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1778.*

Roll dated *8 Oct. Schuyler.*

*1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*Henry Bunschoten*

(Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *Oct 1776*.

*Oct 1776*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov 1776*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Cochran's, Major Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*1776-1780*

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*The Albany Journal*

*1776-1780*

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 29*, 1778

Roll dated *May 29*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Ellis V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Henry Woodall*  
(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Sept. 17, 1778*.  
*Aug. 13, 1778*.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten:* 1776-1780

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*Handwritten:* 1776-1780

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten:* October, 1777.

Roll dated *Handwritten:* 1777.

*Handwritten:* 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*1776-1780*

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*3d* *Batt'n* of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st* *November*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robert Cochran's Co.

(Maj.) Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated January, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ( )

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Dunshoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

30.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of

Company, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated 10th January,

1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



N. Y.

Very truly Yours,

2000, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of James C. Gandy, 1779.

Roll dated 08-16-98, (S), 1791.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted , 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: (1) ... (2) ... (3) ...

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Albany*

*Albany*, { Maj Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*.

*Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten mark*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Handwritten text*

*Handwritten* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten signature*

3

1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*1776*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
 { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.To what time paid *June*, 17.Pay per month *100*.Time of service *1777*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus',  
 and The Major's Company.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George A. ...*  
*Hal*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month, *Two*.

Time of service, *6 years*.

Whole time of service, *1*.

Subsistence, *from 1st day of War to*

Amount, *212.8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *212.8*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten initials*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Handwritten name*

(Maj.) Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Sept. 30, 1779.*

*Nov. 1, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded  
at the battle of Red Bank.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

1776—1780.)

N. Y.

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for 20* *days* . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *210* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

N.Y.

Henry Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of *Spencer*, 1799.

Roll dated 6-20-82

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: 1. Col. of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army Corps, 1st Div. of the 1st Army Corps, 1st Div. of the 1st Army Corps.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Dunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



*72*  
**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Thomas Rosekrans*

*1st*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*72*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 17*72*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Muse*

3  
1776-1789. 9

Henry H. Anderson

( ) A. , ( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb'y, 1756.

Roll dated 6 June 1870, 1750

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted , 17 .

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: 1)  $\phi$  is a linear map.  
2)  $\phi$  is a linear map.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80* .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*80* .

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Company of*

(Maj.) Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*

*1780*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1*  
*See Remarks on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James A. Smith*

*1st* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*True*

*Henry R. ...*

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *January 1st 1788*,

*January 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*82*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*82*.

To what time paid *April 30*, 17*82*.

Pay per month *\$20.00*.

Time of service *30 days*.

Whole time of service *1 yr 11 mo*.

Subsistence *\$1.00*.

Amount *\$21.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$21.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*True*

3

1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*Revolutionary War*

*Chas. Smith* { The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 15 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Smith*



Re.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Major Rosekran's Co.

(Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1780*

*31 Dec. 1780*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*  
*in the margin.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*Henry Randall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, Novem-  
ber, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Plat*

*Whinn*

3 N. Y.  
1776-1780

Henry Bond

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Nov 1776), 17

Roll dated Fort Schuyler.

Henry (26), 1776

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

1205  
Ranger Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*John Douglass*

(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1775*

Time of enlistment

*July 20, 17*

Age

*31*

Where born

*Stamington*

Stature

*5 ft. 7 in*

Description

*light complexion  
with brown hair*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*E. Douglass*

(542)

Copyist.

*Sam'l (Ranger)*

*1st*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 5*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 5*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 28*, 1775.

Term of enlistment ✓

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J. Ed. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*1776*  
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*Sept 1776*, 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 1776*, 17

Time received pay for *17* mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *17*

Amount of wages received *17*

Time of commencement of pay due *17*

, 17

When left the service *Sept 1776*, 17

Time due *17* mos. *17* days.

Total amount of pay due *17*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

Time of entry *31* , 17 .  
When left the service and ye reason *17* , 17 .  
Time due *17* mos. *13* days. , 17 .  
Wages per month *17* *13* *11* .  
Total amount *20* *11* *13* *11* .  
Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.



*Ramonds Abijah*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark*

**See also**

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100 00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *100 00*

Amount *100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

R.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Major Rosekran's Co.

Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776.

Roll dated 30 Dec., 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

Signature

3

N Y.

*1144*  
*1144* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1777*  
listment or appointment, *1777*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1777*  
*1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *1144*

Ray, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3918 3385	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

N.Y.

William Ray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

William Ray

1st, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 11 , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks:

in command at  
St John

(543)

E Douglas

Copyist.

Read, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



*James Lead*

*1st*, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28th to July 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord*

*road Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Record Wilmont

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Albany Record*

*1875* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Morden*

*20th Sept 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *20th Sept 1775* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See above*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543)

Copyist.

Reed, Garret

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

*Samuel Reed*

*John*, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June 21 Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated

*Sept 22, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *See* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

R

3

N. Y.

Samuel Reed

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>d</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Oct 6 \_\_\_\_\_, 17/5.

Time of inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_ July 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

How long, \_\_\_\_\_ 6 \_\_\_\_\_ weeks, \_\_\_\_\_ e \_\_\_\_\_ days.

£ 2 12 1 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

/

Samuel Reed

(569)

Copyist.

Reed Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 45786

See also

3

N Y.

*James T. ...*  
*Rev. ... Co.,*  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 17*77*.  
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1777*

Occurrences *... 1777 ...*  
*... 1777 ...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. .... page *207*



3 N. Y.  
(1776-1780.)

*Company of*  
(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*.

*1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *100* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Received  
 Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct. 3 to Dec. 31), 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov. 1, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.

*Q. No.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Company Name*

*Q. No.*, { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *30th September*.

*January*, 177*6*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded by  
order of Congress Jan 4  
1781.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of '1776, 23, 1776.

Roll dated '1776, 23, 1776.

Appointed , 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*308*, { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12* *10* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31*, 1778.

Roll dated *1* *2* *3* *4* *5* *6* *7* *8* *9* *10* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1* *2* *3* *4* *5* *6* *7* *8* *9* *10* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31*, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Green*

*James Green*, [Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*James Green*  
Copied

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company No. 100  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1776, 1776.

Roll dated 10th February 1776.

1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 100 men, 15, 1776.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Re.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

General Record

1776

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 23, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 13, 1778.

July 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



1776-1789

Ma<sup>r</sup>. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov. 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov. 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov. 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

James Schuyler

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept) 1777

Roll dated (Sept) 1777

(Sept) 1777

Appointed , 1777

Commissioned , 1777

Enlisted (on) (Sept) 1777

Term of enlistment (3) years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Was found by*  
*for the 1st of October 1779.*  
*for 30 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

of the organization named above, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated 1st January,

1777.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*N<sup>o</sup>*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Reed*  
*1778*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *4 mo since Sept 1779*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*1780*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Roll dated , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrane's  
and The Major's Company.

3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*  
{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *June 1*.

Time of service *June 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Reed*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Samuel Reed*

*Reed*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Col.*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1781.Pay per month *100 Dollars*Time of service *4 yrs*Whole time of service *1 yr*Subsistence *2000* *1000*Amount *1000*Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Must*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Samuel Reed*

*1st*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.To what time paid *Dec*, 17.Pay per month *100*.Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 100* *23*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Re.*

**3**  
(1776-1789.)

**N. Y.**

*Company of*

*of* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1, 1778*  
*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elihu V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Sumner's Co.*

*Sumner's Co.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *10 June*, 17*79*.

Appointed *( )*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *( )*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *( )*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

8  
1776

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Company of

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1776 .

Roll dated , 1776 .

, 1776 .

Appointed , 1776 .

Commissioned , 1776 .

Enlisted , 1776 .

Term of enlistment , 1776 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rank of Peter Gansevoort*  
*1776*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*R. . .*

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Samuel R. . .*

*Samuel R. . .* (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st*

*1780*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1780* , 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Samuel R. . .*

*Samuel Reed*

*Samuel Reed* (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

*March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*A*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Samuel Reed*

*Reed*, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17*80* .

To what time paid , 17*81* .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m* *15 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 00* *1 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Reed*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Neil*

*1st*, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 178*9*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 178*0* .

To what time paid *Aug*, 178*0* .

Pay per month

Time of service *over 2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *27.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1.00 00/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *nothing*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

9/1

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

Service Record

( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ( 1800 ), 17

Roll dated ( 1800 ), 17

Appointed ( ) , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted ( 1800 ), 17

Term of enlistment ( ) 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ( )

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bauschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Reed, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*Daniel Denton*

*1st*, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th to Sept 20th*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

*Sept 20th*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1st* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

R

3

N. Y.

Samuel Reed

Appears with the rank of on an

**Account**

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>d</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775

Time of inlistment, July 11, 17

How long, 4 weeks, 5 days.

£ 2 - 5 - 6

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(569)

Samuel Reed

Copyist.

*Reede, Samuel*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reed, Samuel*

Reeves, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Griffing's Company*

*Part* { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 10, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *See* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See Command*

*See*

(543)

Copyist.



*Reiley, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Pomik*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reiley John*

Riley, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

CPH 30 SC

See also

3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1783*, 17  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1783*

Occurrences *1783*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1000* *1000* *7*

*1000* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, *1777*.

Roll dated *Jan 12*, *1777*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

K

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Marine Society*

*52* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 1 Schuyler*  
*Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Abraham Swartwout's*  
 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777.

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Col. Riving*

*for*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *June 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
of , 1777.

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777.

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*R.*  
*John Payler*  
*Co.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Wiley*

+

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10th October*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Pendal, Henry*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Prisk | Privali*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pardle, Henry*

*Renne Coral*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 1778.

Appointed

Sept. 17, 1778.

Commissioned

Sept. 17, 1778.

Enlisted

Sept. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept. 17, 1778.

*Copyist.*

3

N Y.

*James M. ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*  
listment or appointment, } *17*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *See ...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page *1*

*Monroe, William*

**New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

3

N. Y.

(1776 1780).

*William Kenna*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, Novem-  
ber, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Initiated*, 17

Remarks:

*Deserted.*

*W. Kenna*

*James, David*

**New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

3  
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

*Isiah Reynolds*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, November,  
and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Deserted.*

*Heratmire Conrad*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**



*Company Name*

*Co.* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25* Sept. 25, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 28* 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 23* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

1392 11.  
*Reuben Corral*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reuben Corral*

Reynolds, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Reynolds*

*Pr*

} Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Oct. 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Jan 16*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan 20*

*W. F. Hughes*

3

N Y.

110  
1st, 2nd, 3rd Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } 1777, 1778.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

Reynolds, Michael

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*Michael Reynolds*

*Sp.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept 25. Nov 16 to 30 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*York Schoharie  
Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*During 18<sup>th</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Jan 20*

*P. T. Fugate*

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ( *...* , 17*...* )  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 297.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....



Rice Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P 1131776

See also

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Rice*

*Phil*, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from March 21, 1776 to October 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Oct 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 8* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

*James Aarson*

*1776*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept. 1776*

Roll dated *Sept. 1776*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *1 year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James H. ...*

*1780* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler. }

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1780* to *Sept. 1780*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Jan'y 1780.*

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment	<i>Sept. 1780</i>	
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

*5*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Samuel Rice*

*Mal*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan. 19 to March 2, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*March*

*, 1778.*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Quarters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*11*  
*11111111*

*Saml. Rice*

*Det* | Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Commons Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
*at New York, 14, 17, 18.*

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1778?*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year 11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Volunteers and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Amos Rice*

*Amos* Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *April 12 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 29, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Boyd's Company.

*Amos*

3

N Y.

*100*  
*100* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ( *100* ), 17 *100*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *100*

Occurrences *100*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *108*, page *108*

[575]

*100*  
Copyist.



Richardson Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*Continental Association*

*for*, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *In command*

(543)

*E. J. Denton*  
Copyist.

R

3

N. Y.

Alexander Richardson

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>d</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 3, 17

How long, 6 weeks, 6 days.

£ 2 14 11

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Copyist.

Rider, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

3, 21, 31, 56

See also

*K.*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*George Riker*

*Paul* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novr 21, 1776 to Dec 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*for P Schuyler  
October 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*January 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*M. M. M.*

Copy

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...*, 17*...*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Fisher

1st

{ Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated

*March 1st*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., The New York Light Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*1777*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*141* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of May 1780*

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Absence since last muster

Castrolles

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n, The Company and Lieut.  
Col. James Bevel's Company.



*A* **3** **N. Y.**  
(1776-1780.)

*George F. Baker*

*Det* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

*Company "Hester B"*

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan. 1 to March 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left in October*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bryn's Company.

*James*

7

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*See below*

*Plat*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*March 15, 1778.*

Roll dated

*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Spring 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See page 10 of R. Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bury's Company.

*[Signature]*

19

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Geo. Aarson

Put (Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at *from April 14 to May 24, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 24, 1778.*

Appointed	, 17
Commi-sioned	, 17
Enlisted	, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., and Lieut. Col. John Brown's Company.

*True*

R

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Rider

For

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. Marshal  
Copyist.

Ch

3

(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

George Winder

( Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. & Sep , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 0

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Rider

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 144 5

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

acknowledged

R

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Kinder

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

Copist.

R

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

George Rider

Plt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Knapp Compt.



R

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Rider

Port

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

with me

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Rider

J.

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 10<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Mack

1801-0.  
Riley, Charles

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Riley, Charles

1232  
Riley, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

Riley, Patrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ryley, Patrick

1202  
*Ryder, Christian*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ryder, Christian*

Rippenbergh, Adam

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*Adam Phinck*

*sergt* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 28*, 1775.

*ga* *Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug* — , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in list*

*J. E. Janin*

(548)

Copyist.



*Risdale, William*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Risdall, William*

1118/6  
Rusdall William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

CP 1/36-5

See also

797

3

N Y.

William Russell  
Lt., 1st New York Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } , 17 / ?

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. .... Page .....

*Handwritten:* Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten:* 21<sup>st</sup> of 1777.

Roll dated *Handwritten:* 21<sup>st</sup> of 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Major Robert Cochran's, Major Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Bunschoten*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10th day of November*

*1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Rg.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Regiment of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces*

*Vol.* , { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr. 1777 to Jan'y 1778* .

Roll dated *10th Feb'y 1778* .

*Jan'y 1778* .  
( )

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.A.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*His Excellency George Clinton*  
*Gov.* Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1776.

Roll (dated *March 1776*)

*March 1776*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*William Bunschoten*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*78*.  
*Sept 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .  
Commissioned . . . 17 . . .  
Enlisted . . . 17 . . .  
Term of enlistment *None*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Sept 20* 17*78* *Capt. B.*



3  
1770-1780.

William Goodell,

(3) *Ad.* { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1880. See *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 17:10.

Roll dated 75 3 1 5-16-18

(8) 1000 1000, 1798

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Vol. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543)

( )  
JOURNAL  
( )

Cornet.

No.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Albany, N. Y.

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 29 to 30, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler.

May 30, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



1775-1780

3  
1775-1780

N. Y.

1775-1780

( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler. )

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1st* *August*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3 N. Y.  
1776-1780

1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780  
[ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ( ), 1776.

Roll dated ( ), 1776.  
( ), 1776.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunsenoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
and The Major's Company.

William G. Randall

Company { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated December 31, 1776.

Appointed, 1776.  
Commissioned, 1776.  
Enlisted, 1776.  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1876-1880

Company, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct 6*, 17*76*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776-1780

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1777.

Roll dated 1777.

1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



R.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Rosedale

Company, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten notes*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Handwritten notes*

*Handwritten:* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten:* , 1777.

Roll dated *Handwritten:* , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Handwritten notes*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.)

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Co.*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1777*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service *100*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Re.*

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Hendrick*

*Enl.*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*John*

3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*William Smith*

*1st*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *2 mos*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100* *200*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Wm Smith*

*R.O.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William B. ...*

*...* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *...*  
*...*, *January*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*...*  
Copied.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William A. ...*

*1780*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11. 22. 80*, 1777.

Commencement of time *11. 22. 80*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *11. 22. 80*, 1777.

To what time paid *11. 22. 80*, 1777.

Pay per month *11. 22. 80*

Time of service *11. 22. 80*

Whole time of service *11. 22. 80*

Subsistence *11. 22. 80*

Amount *11. 22. 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 22. 80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

*11. 22. 80*



3

N. Y.

1776-1789

William ...

Ma. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1780 .

Roll dated ... , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William A. A. A.*

*1781*, (The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1781.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1781.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 1781.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Wm. A. A.*

*Albany*

*Albany* (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *XXXXXX*, 17*XX*.

Roll dated *XXXXXX*

*XXXXXX*, 17*XX*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Bunschoten*

*1st* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 1781.

Commencement of time *March*, 1781.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1781.

To what time paid *May*, 1781.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 1st to May 1st*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Wm Bunschoten*

3

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

William Rosekrans

3rd Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated & signed by West Point

July 1, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

William Rosekrans

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1781* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service *2 mo*

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*William Smith*  
*1776-1780*  
*1776-1780*  
{ The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17*87*.

Pay per month *100 00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *100 00*

Amount *100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

R.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Wisdale

Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. (Oct. 1780) Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

31st Dec., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekran's  
and The Major's Company.

James  
Copied.



No.

1776-1780

N. Y.

Michael Bunsdall

Ma. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

January 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

4

3  
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

*William Risdall*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Minney*

1451  
*Riddle, William*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riddall, William*

Ritter, Henry  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

PP 43675c

See also

3

N Y.

*James W. Miller*  
*1st Lt. Col. 1st Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *(July 22, 1777)*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *(1st Aug 1777)*  
*4/3*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*James W. Miller*  
Copyist.

Roads, Noah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Man Road*

*1st* { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 - Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. E. Doughty*

(543)

Copyist.

Robertson, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, George



117  
*Roberts, Warren*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Roberts, Warren*

<sup>1411</sup>  
Roberts, Warren

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

101-156-87

See also

3

N Y.

*Thos. M. ...*  
*... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, } *1777*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

*Q. A.*

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Q. A.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*.

*Aug 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *x x x x x x x x* , 177*8* .

Term of enlistment *3* years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Q. A. V. B. in 1778*  
*W. C. Schuyler's Co.* ( )

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and Lie Major's Company.

Co. 304. , { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 11/20/1900

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 1888, 1700

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: A few small fish seen.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunchoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

*Wm. B. Buntz*

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Wm. B. Buntz*

*Co.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 30*, 177*8*.

Appointed . . . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted *Oct 30*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. B. Buntz*  
*Co. 3d*  
*( )*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)

11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)  
 { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)

Roll dated 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)

Appointed 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)

Commissioned 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)

Enlisted 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)

Term of enlistment 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)  
 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20)  
 ( )

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

§.

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Major Elias V. Bunschoten's

§.

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj.  
Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of '88 \ 1778.

Roll dated '88 \ 1778.

'88 \ 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted '88 \ 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

§.



Warren's Co.

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1776.

Roll dated January, 1777.

Appointed, 1776.  
Commissioned, 1776.  
Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co.)  
(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co.)

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

W

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Whose name is written above

of \_\_\_\_\_, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

8  
300

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Albany, N. Y., 1776

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 1st*.

*March 1st*, 177*7*.

Appointed *( )*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *( )*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *( )*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See description of*  
*George Washington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Handwritten: 1776-1780*

*Handwritten: 1776-1780*  
 { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten: 1776-1780*, 1777.

Roll dated *Handwritten: 1776-1780*, 1777.

Appointed *Handwritten: 1776-1780*, 1777.

Commissioned *Handwritten: 1776-1780*, 1777.

Enlisted *Handwritten: 1776-1780*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Handwritten: 1776-1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Handwritten: 1776-1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Capt.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Miss*

3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*Warren Roberts*

*Regt*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1778*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick in Fort Mifflin*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Miller*

*Rev.* **3** **N. Y.**  
(1776-1780.)

*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

*See above,* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* *1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1777*  
*Nov 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1777* , 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Genl*  
*W. B. Duane*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Albany*

*Co.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick & absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*True*



*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Robert Cochran's Co.* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 27, 1780*.

Appointed *1779*.

Commissioned *1779*.

Enlisted *1779*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Robert Cochran's Co. a company  
of the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elihu V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*A*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran*

*Col*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Full*

No.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Warren, Robert

Rev. , { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February, 1780.

Roll dated March 1780.  
March 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged & Enlisted  
1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*17*

3  
(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

*Major Robert*

*1st* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *January*, 178*7* .

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 178*7* .

Pay per month *60* .

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence, *27 1/2* .

Amount *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *87 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*THU*

*Wm.*

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d*

*Regt. of New York Forces, com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,*  
*commandant of Fort Schuyler.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 10*

*1776*

Appointed *Nov 10*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 10*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Robert Cochran*  
Captain.

145  
*Robertson George*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Robinson, George*

*Robertson Richard*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Robinson, Richard*

Robinson, Andrew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



(1776-1780.)

*Company of Marinus Willett's Co.,*

*3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-*  
*manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

....., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17.....

Commencement of time ..... , 17.....

Commencement of pay ..... , 17.....

To what time paid ..... , 17.....

Pay per month ..... , 17.....

Time of service ..... , 17.....

Whole time of service ..... , 17.....

Subsistence ..... , 17.....

Amount ..... , 17.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... , 17.....

Pay due to sick, absent ..... , 17.....

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Andrew Robinson

Cor

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May, 17.

To what time paid, June, 17.

Pay per month, 2.40.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks.

7

3

N Y.

*William C. Brown*  
*Art. Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1781*, 17/1.  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1781*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *17*, page *17*

[575]

*W. C. Brown*  
Copyist.

100

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 79.

Roll dated , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month :

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*John Peter Robinson*

*177*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1779*

*June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Andrew G. ...*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 31st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$40*.

Time of service *27*.

Whole time of service *27*.

Subsistence *23*.

Amount *113*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *113*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*Q.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Andrew Robinson*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of June July Aug. Sept. 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June* , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept.* , 17 .

Pay per month *0.40.*

Time of service *4 Wks.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 4 weeks 17 Aug. 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£12-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James*

*1st New York Regiment*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month?

of *1st New York Regiment*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *1st New York Regiment*

*1st New York Regiment*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*André Simon*  
*Pay* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.Pay per month *33<sup>30</sup> cts.*Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 m. 10 cts.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> cts.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Andrew P. Simon*

*For*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *270*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Andr. H. Garrison*

*For*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1750.To what time paid *May*, 17.Pay per month *35 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *25 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resentd. May 3, 80.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*K*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*1st Regt. N.Y. Miltia*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>13</sup>

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 13*

*1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Presented July 5 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

Robinson, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also



(A)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Robinson

of } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 2<sup>d</sup> Nov, 1776 to 3<sup>d</sup> Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin  
Oct 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 14 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

N. T. Hughes

*W*

3

N Y.

*(1st New York Regiment)*  
*(K...)* ... Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } *6 Aug, 17...*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Livingston*  
*1st Regt*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*R*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Geo Robertson*

*PL*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 30 Dec 7, 1777.*

Roll dated

*For Schuyler*  
*Dec 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *222* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N. G. Hughes*

(A)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(George Robinson)

(P.L.)

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 7, 1777 to Jan 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
Jan 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(L. C. Hughes)

*P*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George Peter Gansevoort*

*P* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Decr. Single Day 6, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1779.*  
*March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *2, 1778 14* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*(C. T. M. P. G. S. H. C.)*  
Capt.

(A)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

George Robinson

Cpl. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from March to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler,  
April 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. King  
Copyist.

*R*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Geo Robinson*

*Pol*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 14* , 1771 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. D. Hughes*

N'

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Geo. Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted near 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. T. Hughes



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 13*, 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Leonard Bleeker's Co.*

(*4*) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1st 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1000*  
Copy.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Co. 1st Regt.*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James A. Martin*

*John* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*June*, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17 *77*.

Enlisted

*21 June 1777*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Muster Roll*

*Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the*  
*3d New York Reg't, commanded*  
*by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 1778*.

Appointed *Aug 1778*.

Commissioned *Aug 1778*.

Enlisted *Aug 1778*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Link's ...*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George H. ...*

{ Capt Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

*1776*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt Leonard Bleeker*

*P. H. ...*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John [unclear]*  
Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*10th Regt. N.Y.*

*12* N., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *September 17*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 14*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Key*



3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George H. H. Lee*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 , { New York Reg't, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .Pay per month *100*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lee*

Copied.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Robinson*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 { New York Reg't, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .Pay per month *110 \$*Time of service *14 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1778*Amount *Dollars.* *10*Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 120.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

*N*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st Co. 1st Regt.*

*1st Co. 1st Regt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept. 1777.*

Roll dated

*1st of Nov. 1777.*

*1st of Nov.*

*1777.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*1st Co. 1st Regt.*

*Capt.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Johnson*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
 , { New York Reg't, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Oct 4 1777* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .Pay per month *100*Time of service *19 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *113*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*George Johnson*

*George Nelson*

*George Nelson*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *George Nelson*  
*Sept 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all missing in a*  
*30 days. Co. killed.*

*Wm. T. ...*

*N*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N.Y.**

*George Washington*

*1778*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *January*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *6 60 00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 m.* *10 00 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hamilton*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *January*, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 14*, 17 *82*

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted*

*H. J. ...*  
Capt.

(1776-1780.)

*George H. H. H.*

*B. J.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17*80*.To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 00*Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan. & Feb.* *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35<sup>00</sup> 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Co. 1st Regt.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *May 1781*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *May 1781*, 17 *81*

Appointed *May 1781*, 17 *81*

Commissioned *May 1781*, 17 *81*

Enlisted *May 1781*, 17 *81*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st Regt.*  
*81*

*1st Regt.*

*N*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Geo. Robinson*

*21* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged March 14.*

*70*

Remarks:

*Geo. Robinson*

*A*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Records*

*P.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1776*, 17.

Roll dated *Jan. 1777*

*July 28, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Mayhew*

Cop. genl.

Robinson, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } 1783, 17  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 0 page 124

[575]

Copyist.

*F.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Robinson*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*, 17

To what time paid

*June*, 17

Pay per month

*45* mco.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Robinson*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12-5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*P.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Robinson*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *45*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kress*



*R.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Robinson*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month 6 dol.  $\frac{60}{100}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol.  $\frac{60}{100}$ .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kress*

Copyist.

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Robinson

By { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morris Town Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

R.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

James Robinson  
Capt.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb. , 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay / Jan. , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dolls. 30  
33 " 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

Copyist.

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

James Robinson

Private, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 2 up, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near  
Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Camp Guard

C. Knapp  
Copyist.

*P.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Robinson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. + Apr.*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80.*

Pay per month *6 dolls. 90*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dolls. 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Cress*

P

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780)

James Robinson  
Priv.

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 1

of

May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17 80.

To what time paid

July 17 80.  
6 dol. 60/90

Pay per month

2 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 dol. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chris

Robinson, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

R

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Robinson

(Pvt)

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



John Robinson

Sgt. { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 10<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Robinson

Copyist.

Robinson, Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N Y.

*Rich. P. Robinson*

*Art. Co.* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- / 17 /  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *41*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Richard Robinson*

*Plut.* } Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novr. 21. 1776 to Octob. 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin  
(Octob. 3, 1777.)*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1.* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *(3 years)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

Copyist

19

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st Regt. N.Y. Militia*

*2nd* (Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1777*

Roll dated

*1st Nov. 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *also* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*M. H. B.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Aaron Aarson*

*1777* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December* *1777* *17*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*January 17, 1778.*

Appointed *1777* *17*.

Commissioned *1777* *17*.

Enlisted *1777* *1778*.

Term of enlistment *1777* *1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Revolutionary War*

*1st* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Dec 1778*

Roll dated

*March 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 1*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Commanded by Capt. Gansevoort*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muster*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Richard Robinson*

*Pl* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

January "Master Roll"

of the organization named above for the month

*March 6 to April 14, 1783*

Roll dated

*April 14, 1783*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*also 1. 1786*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged with receipt  
McLellan*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Volunteers, and Lieut.  
Col. James Brainerd's Company.

*McLellan*



*R*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Richard Robinson*

*Priv*

(Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from April 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 29, 1778.*

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 1*

. 1776 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Mull*

*Richard Robinson*  
*Capt.* Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
*from 29<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1778.*  
Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Dec 1* , 1776.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

THIS COMPANY WAS ORGANIZED AT FORT MIFLIN, PENN., IN 1776, AND WAS REORGANIZED AT FORT MIFLIN, PENN., IN 1777, AND AT FORT MIFLIN, PENN., IN 1778.

*Wm. -*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert Hopkinson*

*1st* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted *Dec* , 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*None*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Revolutionary War*

*Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 13*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*1111*

Copyist.

*R*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Richd Robertson*

*Col*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*, 1778.

Roll dated

*January*  
*December*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Mus*

( 7 )

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Robert F. Hamilton*

*Col.*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March & April, 1777.*

Roll dated

*May 11, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 1*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*See command to Albany*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Arthur V. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort, The Colonel, and Lieut.  
Col. James Duyn's Company.

*True*

Compt

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

Richard Robinson

Col. (Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

March 22, 1777.  
 June 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruin's Company.

Amos

R

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Richard Robinson

Pvt.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 1/2

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.



R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Richard Robinson

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 20 S

Time of service 4 m 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m from Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Richard Robinson

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Van Hook*

*James Van Hook*, { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*81*.

*August 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *August 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *August 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *August 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See copy of roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Benyon's Company.

*Miller*

Copy

h

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Richard Robinson

Plt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Dec 1

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. G. Knapp

*Robison, Andrew*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Robinson, Andrew*

*\*Rocaster John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark*

**See also**

*R*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Rocaster*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct 1800*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month .....  
Time of service .....  
Whole time of service .....  
Subsistence .....  
Amount .....  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*Wm. Lema*

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

1253-4  
Rochester, John  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rocaster, John



147  
Rogers Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*Samuel Jackson*

*1st* { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 24* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

(543)

*E. D. Anglin*

Copyist.

Rogers, James  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP 450-50

See also

3

N Y.

*111, 1st Regt.*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization ~~named~~ above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*  
listment or appointment, } *, 17*

Period enlisted for .

Occurrences *111, 1st Regt.*  
*Co., 3d New York Regiment*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

R

*For Rogers*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*For Rogers P. killed July  
3. 77 -*

Number of record

*29*  
(515m)

*L S Brown*

Copyist.

472  
Rogers, James Jr.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*James Eager Jr.*

*1st*, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 20*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Icondé -*

*Nov 20 Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 11* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rogers, Stephen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .



3

N. Y.

*John Grenell's Co.*

*1st*, { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct 20*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin Pa.*  
*Oct 20*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *John Grenell*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties

Remarks *See at muster*

✓ 1795  
Roagen. Peter

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

161 5 N.Y.

Petrus Roggen  
2 St , 9 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book**

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page 505

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

*R.*

N. Y.

*Peter Royger*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

**List**

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

No of Regiment, *Third*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**31**

( 543i )

*Hittler*

Copyist.

Romer William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

None Marked

See also

3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *300* 17 *7*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*Handwritten name*

*Handwritten* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten* 17*Handwritten*.

Roll dated *Handwritten*

*Handwritten* 17*Handwritten*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Handwritten* , 17*Handwritten* .

Term of enlistment *Handwritten*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten signature*  
Corrpt.

*Company*  
*of* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 2*, *1777*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, *1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Major's Co.*  
( ) { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1776*

Roll dated *Sept. 1776*

*Sept. 1776*  
( ) ( )

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Company* .....  
*Company* .....  
 { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
 the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
 ler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*6*.

Roll (dated *19th* *February* 177*6*).

*1776*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

1776

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated December 1, 1776.

1776.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment 1776.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

*File*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Agellian Company*

*Co.*

[Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*

*Sept. 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 20th July 1891

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted , 17 .

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Rec.

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William Rosecrans

Sgt. { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1776.

Roll dated Oct 1776.

(copy) 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosecrans' and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten scribble*

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Handwritten scribbles*

*Handwritten scribble* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 13, 1776*

Roll dated *Sept. 13, 1776*

*Sept. 13, 1776*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunshoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



May, Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated '5, 1871. (5, 17) 5.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



*3*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Gansevoort*

*Company* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 177*8*.  
*22*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *September*, 17*77*.  
*September*, 17*77*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*77*.

Appointed *September*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *September*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *September*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten initials*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Handwritten name of organization*

*Handwritten name*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten month*, 17*Handwritten year*.

Roll dated *Handwritten date*, 17*Handwritten year*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Handwritten notes*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Rec.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William R. ...

Rev. ... { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1777.

Roll dated ...

... , 1777.

Appointed ... , 17 ...

Commissioned ... , 17 ...

Enlisted ... , 17 ...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*John*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*William Gansevoort*

*John*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *10th* *January*,  
*1779*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*John*

3  
(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*William Brown*

*No 1*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *1000*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

4

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

*William Ramm*

*Art*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$40*

Time of service *4 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from June 1780 to Oct 1780*

Amount *\$12.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Wm*

R.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

William R. ...

{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1779.

Roll dated ... , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William H. H. H.*

*Coat*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & November, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec* , 17 .

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 mos* *23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *210*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Am*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William H. ...*

*...* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *...*  
*...*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Rosekrans*  
*Co.*, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Nov*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *1st Dec*, 177*9*.

Pay per month.... *10 00 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*R*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William R. ...*

*W. R. ...* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & ...*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *...*  
*...*, 17*86*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*...*  
Copied.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Rorer*

*Capt* { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1787*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*87*.To what time paid *March*, 17*87*.Pay per month *100 Dollars*Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1200 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Albany*

*3d* (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

*Nov 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

*William Rorer*

*Plt*, { The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *May*, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the whole time*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>70</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*True*

3  
1776-1789.)

N. Y.

William Rosecrans

Co. A., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated July 5, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosecrans' and The Major's Company.



*Major Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the*  
*3d New York Reg't, commanded*  
*by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1781 .

To what time paid *July*, 1781 .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service *2 years* .

Whole time of service *2 years* .

Subsistence *100* .

Amount *200* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bauschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*William H. Rose*

*But*, { The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*17  
11/11/80*

*Wm.*

3  
(1775-1780.)

N. Y.

*William Rose*

*Sgt.* { Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. (Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780).*

Roll dated

*31<sup>st</sup> Dec., 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekran's and The Major's Company.

*James*

*P*

**3**  
(1776-1780).

**N. Y.**

*William Rommer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, Novem-  
ber, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Battalion of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 1891

(6), 17) & .

17

Appointed ( ) , 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Romine, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R 1

3

N. Y.

John Horner

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntshoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>n</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for *Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *Point Lévis*

*Del 16, 1776.*

App<sup>d</sup>, *Nov 15*, 17

Inlisted, *Nov 15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*Adm.*

3

N. Y.

*Sarah E. ...*

*John* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 25th 1775*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*  
*Mass Sept 25th 1775*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *John* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J E D ...*

(548)

Copyist.



*Romer, William*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Romer, William*

14-7  
11-14-17  
*Commer, William*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Prick | Prick*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Commer, William*

Rooback, Jeremiah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rev. 430756.

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } 1783.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

Roomer, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Romer, William

Roos, Lemuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Grenell's Co.*

*1775* { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20th 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *1st Barracks in New York*  
*Sept 10*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st Barracks in New York*



Rossa, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark:

See also



*Isaac Vania*

*Corp.* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Aug 11* at *Iscond-*  
*awa Sept 25*, 1775.

Appointed *Sept 25*, 1775.

Commissioned *Sept 25*, 1775.

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Made Corporal*  
*5 on comd to 6 days*

*A. J. Langin*

R

1

3

N. Y.

Jacob Roosa

Appears with the rank of

Corp

on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan'y 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Rocco's Suburbs before Quebec

Jan'y 14, 1776.

Enlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

Hamilton

Root George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

G. H. 176

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George Noel*

*1777*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*

*1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*R* **3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*George Wool*

*117* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from (Det. 11th Regt)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*June 29th*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 8th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*L. S. Spencer*

*George North*

*PA.* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Jan 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *George North* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*R*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Company 1001*

*521* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777, *at Fort Mifflin*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 1*

*1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
{ Battalion New York Forces, com-  
{ manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
{ commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*June 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *1778*.

Roll dated *May 29*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *about* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster at Fort Schuyler  
May 29, 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

NY.

Co.,



Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,                     , 17          .

Period enlisted for

## Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Rosa Aaron

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See also

3

N. Y.

*James S. Bruyn*

*1st*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25* to *Sept 25*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 28* at *Concord*  
*Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

Rosa Aldert

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

*Albert Foca*

*10th* { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Secor-  
deroga Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W E Foca*

Rose, Albert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private  
~~Corporal~~

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Change 13/9/98 E. 4 N

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P. 436

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*11th Regt*

*(11th Regt)* { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *11th*, 17.

To what time paid *11th*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *11th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11th*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*R*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Albert P.*

*P.* { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *800*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1800*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Albert H. H.

Capt. { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1000 , 17 .

To what time paid 1000 , 17 .

Pay per month 1000

Time of service 1000

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1000

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1000

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1/2  
Gmvis.

*N<sup>o</sup>*

**3**

**N.Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Company Name*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J.*  
Lieut.

N.Y.

Alfred Russell

*Child*, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1790.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 . . . . .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month 27.000.000

Time of service  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  .....

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for her 10 children*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*William Jansen*  
*Company*, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
 the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
 ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.To what time paid *Aug 31*, 17 *77*.Pay per month *7 00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 00 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 00 per mo*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } 1776, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 14

145  
Rose, Solomon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

Q. 450. 16.

See also



187

3

N Y.

*William West*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- {  
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *14*

Rose, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*James Case*

*1st* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June 25th - 1775.*

Roll dated

*Camp at Concord  
Mass Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For duty*

*J. E. Douglass*

(543)

Copyist.

R 1

3

N. Y.

Thomas Rouse

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov 15 1775 to Jan 30*, 1776.

Roll dated *Pointe Léve*

*Dec 16*, 1776.

App<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ *Nov 15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*J. A. Smith*

Rosecranse, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rosekrans, James

*Rosekrance, James*

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Major* | *Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Rosekrance, James*

Rosekrans, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

100136786

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

7

*Company's Name*

*Major's* { The Major's Co., in the 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deaths 1, 11/12/80, 1/1/81  
and 1/1/81, from a cold, 1/1/81.*

Remarks: *June 1, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James C. Krane*  
*Major* { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *50*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *50*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 *50*.

Pay per month *50 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *300 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *704 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted to a Majority*  
*30 March 1750*

Remarks :

*Miss*

*James A. A. A. A.*

*Major*, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Saratoga*.

*Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 30*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James A. A. A.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James (last name)*

*Major*, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed *March 30*, 17*87*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Rosekran's Co.*

(Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, *1780*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*.

*1780*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *20*, *1780*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*James Rosekran*

R 3 N.Y.

James Rosekrans

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
List\*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regt.,

*3<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:  
"State of New York, )  
Secretary's Office. )

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied  
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used  
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for  
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary  
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office  
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-  
and Eight hundred and Eighteen \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons  
enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during  
the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

*Cottrell*

(5457)

Copyist.

R

8

N. Y.

James Rosecrans

+

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

L. J. Leman

(545m)

Copyist.

NY.

### 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

## Occurrences

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

1430  
*Rosekrance, James*

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Major* | *Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Rosekrance, James*



2-5  
Ross, Albert

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ross, Albert

297  
Ross, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

176286726

See also

17

3

N Y.

John Trull  
Capt. Clarence Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } Dec 4, 1776.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for 2 1/2

Occurrences Promoted to  
Major

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

A

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ross.

Bel, } Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1776 to Oct<sup>r</sup> 3, 1777.

Roll dated

for Schuyler  
October 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

True

19

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

*1st* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of 1st Decr. 1777.*

Roll dated

*1st Decr. 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *1 year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Mun*

7

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Aarson*

*(1776)* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept. 1778*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Attentions since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n, Peter Gansevoort's Co., and Lieut. Col. James Barry's Company.

*[Signature]*

3

N Y.

*3d New York Regiment.*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *1781*, 17*81*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *See list of occurrences*  
*See list of occurrences*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *1781*

(1778-1780.)

*John Tass.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan 1st to March 31, 1778.*

Roll dated

*March 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyl's Company.

*John Tass.*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Am. Rev.*

*Am. Rev.* (Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*March 1778*

Roll dated *April 1778*

*April 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *September 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel and Lieut.  
Col. James H. H. Company.

*Am. Rev.*

*John Ross*  
*Plat*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *April* 14 to *May 24*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 7*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . . 17 .  
Commissigned . . . . . 17 .  
Enlisted . . . . . 17 .  
Term of enlistment *Indefinite*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* If the name of the person is not known, the name of the company and the name of the commandant of the company should be given.

*Wm*

*R.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Reed*  
*Pl*

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* *2<sup>d</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Miss*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John F. ...*

*1778* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*

, 1778 .

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*Sept 2nd*, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aetson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John F. ...*

*R.*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Abner Ross*  
*Col*

{ Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*1111*

*R.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John B. B.*

*John B. B.*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*Decbr*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. B. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Albany*

6

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Ross*  
*1776*

(Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 2d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March & April, 1777.*

Roll dated

*September*  
*May 11*, 1779.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Arthur A. Gansevoort's Co., Gansevoort's Co., Gansevoort's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John*

*Colonel Ross*  
*Col* ( Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 1st*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ex comm'd at Albany*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. ... Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel and Lieut. Col. James Brugh's Company.

*True*



R

3

N.Y.

(1776-1789)

John Ross

Nov

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Arthur H.

Copyist.

JK

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ross

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

JK Knapp

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ross

For { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 11 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo from Aug 17 18 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. C. Smith  
Copyist.

R

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

John Ross

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. M.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*11* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
*11* { York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 { Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th* *1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *11th* *1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Jan. B. Co.

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Nees

Priv.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John Nees

*R*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Nees*

( Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *4 d s*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. Knapp*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1776*

*1776* { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names for  
this company in the list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James M. S. Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Coach's and Lieut.  
Col. James Hays's company.

*1776*



R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Hoos

Pvt-

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 79 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol  
1 m.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaron's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. C. Knapp

Copyist.

R

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Ross

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dol

Time of service 1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

R.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Ross

Col. A. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Eatt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*March 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & killed*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
A. A. A. Co., Peter Gansevoort's The Colonel's and Lieut  
Colonel's Brigade Company.

*John*

Copy

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ross

Pr

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid

Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Feb 1. 1780

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J S Knapp

R

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ross

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. S. Knapp  
Clerk.

*H. J.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Sam. Ross*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1780.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

\*Remarks: *Since 1st of April, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*W. H. C.*

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ross

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service -----

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Apr 4, 1780

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Continued

R

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ross

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar super , 1750 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1750 .

To what time paid May , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 60 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. M. H.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Colonel's*  
The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

h

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Ross

By

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid to go Sal, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21<sup>50</sup> Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 25. 1780

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

John Ross

R

John Rose

W. F.

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

*Rosse, Albert*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rosse, Albert*

*Botheart George J*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *W. A. E. J.*

✓ See also

R 1

3

N. Y.

George R. Heath

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Roch Suburb before Quebec

Jan 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Dec 16, 1775.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

Samuel H. \_\_\_\_\_

*Ross. Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ross. Thomas*

Rowley, Seth

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



E

3

N Y.

*John Bowler*  
*Co.*

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, j *Aug*, 17 *81*.

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *See Roll*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original roll) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* of *10*

3

N Y.

*John J. McCarty*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*April 17 1777.*

Period enlisted for

*5 years*

Occurrences

*Richardson*  
*March 15 1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page *100*

[575]

*McCarty*  
Copyist.

*R.*

**3**  
(1773-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*6th Fowles*

*Col.*

(Capt. Aaron Adson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May, 1775.*  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 20, 1775.*

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

*March 6, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Hall*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Capt. Aaron Aronson*

*Co. 1st*

(Capt. Aaron Aronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 13, 1775.*

*Aug 13, 1775.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted *Mar 20, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Arson*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Co. 1st Regt.*

*Co. 1st Regt.* Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept. 24*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*True*

*John*  
*1776-1780.)* | **N. Y.**  
*John*

*1776-1780.)* { Capt. Aaron Aotson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 13*, 177*5*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*  
Copied.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Paul Jones*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1775.

Appointed

, 1775.

Commissioned

, 1775.

Enlisted

*Sept*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

*Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

Chase

3

(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

*Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co.*

*1776* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March*

*April 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*



3

1776-1780

N. Y.

*5th Line*

*Capt.*

[Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan*

of *Jan + Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort George*

*Mar. 21*, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, *March 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Exp.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to Co. in Lochman's company.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas.*

Book No. 100000

Book No. 100000, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of January, 1777.  
Roll dated January 1, 1777.  
January 1, 1777.

Appointed . 17 .  
Commissioned . 17 .  
Enlisted . 17 .  
Term of enlistment .  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

R

N. Y.

Seth Rowley

Appears on a

**Return**

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

John

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

P.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*Isaiah Paulding*

*Capt.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*of stated, 17*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*July 28, 1778.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*Mar. 26, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaiah Paulding*

1443  
Rowley Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark A

See also

( )

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Sh... ..

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ... .., 17...

Roll dated ... ..

(... ..), 17...

Appointed ... .., 17...

Commissioned ... .., 17...

Enlisted ... .., 17...

Term of enlistment ... ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ... ..  
( )

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

*John Henry*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *24*, 17*84*.

Period enlisted for *24*

Occurrences *24*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

27  
Ruland Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also



3

N. Y.

*John Grenell's Co.*

{ Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20 to Oct 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *at Barnaburn New*  
*York Oct 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rumbeloo, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Thomas Smith*

*1st* (3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 2, 1775*

Time of enlistment

*July 27, 17*

Age

*22*

Where born

*Essex*

Stature

*5 ft 6 in*

Description

*light complexion  
without hair*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hubbert's and 3d Company.

*W. D. Smith*

(548)

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*to Aug 31*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 7*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *12*

Amount of wages received *12*

Time of commencement of pay due *Aug 1*

, 17

When left the service *Aug 31*, 17

Time due *1* mos. *11* days.

Total amount of pay due *12*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*P*

3

N. Y.

*Thomas R. Smith*

*1st*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*E. Jones*  
Copyist.

*John Hulbert*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *17*

*17*, 17

Time of entry *17*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due *17* mos. days.

Wages per month *2* *17*

Total amount *13* *4*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

1445  
*Rumblo, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Rumblo, Thomas*

*Rumler, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rumler, Thomas*



447  
Rump, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark.

See also

*Henry Green*

*1st*, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept. at Second.*

*road Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 2* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *to Jan 1st 1776*

*H. E. Densie*

<sup>1445</sup>  
Ruskill Marlain

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

*Mountain Regiment*

*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th 1775*

Roll dated *Aug 28 1775*

*at Camp at Concord*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *at camp*

*Russell, Joseph*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark*

**See also**

*R*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Jansen*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay */ /*, 17.

To what time paid */ /*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service */ /*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount */*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Cornelius Jansen*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 1st of August 1777*, 17

Commencement of time *1st of August 1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st of August 1777*, 17

To what time paid *1st of August 1777*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1st of August 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1st of August 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1st of August 1777*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
 the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
 ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay 1000, 17

To what time paid 1000, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 7 1/2

### Whole time of service

Subsistence / 111

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1000*  
{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 *7*.

Commencement of time, 17 *7*.

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17 *7*.

To what time paid, 17 *7*.

Pay per month *1000*.

Time of service *1000*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*N*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Co. B*

*B* { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. J.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Journal*  
{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 at per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *100*

Remarks:

3

N Y.

*Albany*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*1783*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *109*

3

N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) 17 7 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Volume ..... page ..... Name .....

Russell Oliver

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*Chlor - 1st*

*1st* Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
(manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar - Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar* 17.

Pay per month *500*

Time of service *50*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *500*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *100*

Remarks:



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Russell*

*part,* (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May - June*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*83*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted - June*  
*2.00*

Remarks:

*H. D. [Signature]*  
(545) Copyist.

3

N Y.

*Benjamin*  
*(Lieut. Benjamin)* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *May 2, 1777*  
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Oct 11 / 1777*  
*at 1st & 2nd June 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *10*

125  
Butan, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*Peter Putan*

*Lt* { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonde-*  
*roga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on command at*  
*St Johns*

*J. E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

Ryan Patrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N Y.

*John H. ...*  
*Rev. ... Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*July 1777.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... page .....

1799

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John A. B. B. B.

( Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1800, 1799.

Roll dated 1800.

1799.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted 1800, 1799 .

Term of enlistment ( )

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten scribble*

**3**  
(1776-1780)

**N. Y.**

*Handwritten: Bunschooten's Company*

*Handwritten:* { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Handwritten: March*, 17*Handwritten: 77*.

Roll dated *Handwritten: 10th*, 17*Handwritten: 77*.

Appointed *Handwritten: 10th*, 17*Handwritten: 77*.

Commissioned *Handwritten: 10th*, 17*Handwritten: 77*.

Enlisted *Handwritten: 10th*, 17*Handwritten: 77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschooten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Handwritten: ( )*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.*  
{ Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

*Philip Hagen*  
Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

{ Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$400*.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$200 from Aug. 1777 to Oct. 1777*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$600*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*South Carolina*

*No. 1000*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January 1, 1779*

*at Charleston, S. C., 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1789.)

*Robert Cochran*

*Co.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.To what time paid *Dec*, 17.Pay per month *1000*.Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2000*.Amount *1000*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *2000*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans',  
and The Major's Company.

*1000*

*Rec.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*1st Regt.*

*Co. A.*, { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *January 1st, 1780*.

Appointed *1779*.

Commissioned *1779*.

Enlisted *1779*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

*Robert Cochran*  
*Co.* { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
 3d New York Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1787*, 17*87*.To what time paid *1787*, 17*87*.Pay per month *100*.Time of service *1787*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, *100*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
 and The Major's Company.

*Rev.*

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Cochran's Co.*

*Rev.* (Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1780*  
*at New York*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*  
*1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Major's Co.*

(The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Jan 3*, 1780 .

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *two days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded Jan 3, 1780*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunsehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

*True*

Ryan, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Robt. Ryan

Plh { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler

May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Cpl 4 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Neely  
Coptist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Reuben Jansen*  
{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *\$100*

Time of service *1 Jan 1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N<sup>o</sup>*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Robert Jansen*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 40*

Time of service *11 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 11 mo. to 1779*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*11*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Richard Nyco.*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *100*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 7*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11*  
Copied.

*N*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*Sept 1 1776*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 100 to 1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000 to 1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*//*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Sept 1 1776*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount *200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



*R*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1789.)

*Recd. Jansen*

*R*, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1776*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June 1776*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1776*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *June 1776*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. J.*  
Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Robert Jansen*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *31*.

Whole time of service *31*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N Y.

*Robert Tappan*  
*Kear, Wheeler & Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *11/11/1781*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *1st Lieut*  
*2d Lieut*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

Riley, Charles

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Charles B. ...*

*for* { Capt. Andrew Billings Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 28, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp ...*  
*... Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 20* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

*E. D. ...*

R 1

3

N. Y.

Charles Rieley

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated *St Rocco Suburbs before Quebec*

*Jan 14, 1776.*

Inlisted, *Nov 20, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*James*

455  
Riley, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prink Prink

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, John

\*Ryder Patrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 17-136-5

See also



*P*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Patrick Pyley*

*P. Pyley*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17<sup>9</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooklyn*

*Marinus Willett's Co.*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded*  
*June 1st 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Marinus Willett's Co.*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*

*March*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

*Mr. [unclear] Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, }

*July 2, 1777.*

Period enlisted for

*1777*

Occurrences

*1777-1778*

*C. J.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *1*

*Rymard, Christian*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Privats | Privats*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rymder, Christian*

Rumard John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

C. P. H. 30. 87

See also

A

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Raymond

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June, 17

Pay per month

Lawful money 40

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark Comm

3

| N. Y.

1776-1780.

*John Raymond*

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *Law's Money 40/*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars,*

Time of service *4 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Law's Money, £12 8.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*John*



R

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Ryward

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1100*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Lawf money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ money \$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Arch Lemmon*

*R*

**3**

(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John - Leonard*

*for T,* { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec*, 17*79*.

To what time paid

*Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month

*50* *50*

Time of service

*11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

*50* *50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*50* *50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Edouard*

Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John T. Howard*  
f. t. (Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17. *7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17. *7*.

To what time paid *May*, 17. *7*.

Pay per month *5 00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *5 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *53 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John F. Ward*  
*1st*, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar + Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100* *Dol*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *30* *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *330* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. F. Ward*  
(545) Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Edward*

*1st*, } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May + June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month. *20 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged May*  
*1781*

Remarks:

*J. E. Duggan*  
(545) Copyist.

17

3

N Y.

*John ... Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 17 *77*.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

12-7  
Ryder. Christian

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *(1777)*, 17 *77*.  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *101*, page *...*



(A)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Christian Register*

(F)

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Apr 10 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Per J. Schuyler*

*June 31, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 13*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*

*P*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Christian Kymeler*

*Put*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from May 29 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. T. Hughes*  
Copt. 1st.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Albany, N. Y.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of June 1778, 1778.*

Roll dated

*June 1778.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Copy*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*September*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Thos. J. ...*  
Copy.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Continental Congress*

*1776* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17 *78*.

*July 23*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Christopher Rimmer*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all*

P

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Philippe Snyder

Appr. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

January

2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Snyder

Copyist.

*A.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Muster*

*1*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1*, 1777.

Roll dated *1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company Muster Roll*

*2nd*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *April*  
*May*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John H. H. H.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1779*  
(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*H*

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*16 months - 1 year*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*100*

7

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st New York*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Augt Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *14 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month from August 1st*

Amount *Dollars* 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

*4*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Company Muster Roll*

*Company*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 8*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 17*77*.

*Nov 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. E. ...*  
Copied.

*Christian Recorder*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 1777*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40.5*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *43*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *810*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*See*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Christian*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1776.  
*Long Run*  
*1777*, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Capt. in the time*

*N*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Christian R. de*

*1st*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dol.*

Time of service *1<sup>00</sup> d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. J. S. S.*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Albion*

*Albion*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan 17*, 1780?

Roll dated

*Jan 17*, 1780?

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Albion*  
Copied.

*William Smith*

*21* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *per*, 1780.

To what time paid *March*, 1780.

Pay per month *690 00*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 90 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Smith*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker's Co.*  
{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 1st*

*1780*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*655th Regiment*

*21* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *March 1780* , 17 *80* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March* , 17 *80* .

To what time paid *May* , 17 *80* .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \$*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 \$*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> \$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *10th Oct. 1780*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Smith*

*Bt*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1777*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17 *80.*

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 *80.*

Pay per month *60 1/40 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 3/40 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Smith*

(1776-1780.)

*Company*

21, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>cts*.Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup>cts*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>cts*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaven*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Roll dated 17.12.1907, 17.12.07

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

21. 1891 (E)  
Copyright



A'

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Wm. T. H. Snyder*

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov. Stated, 17*

Roll dated

*Nov. Schuyler  
July 28, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. T. H. Snyder*

*Ryder, Christopher*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ryder, Christian*

*Ryan, Patrick*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ryan, Patrick*

*14-15*  
*Ryan, Robert*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ryan, Robert*

*S. Ephriham*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Back Mark.*

**See also**

3

N. Y.

*Spencer*

*Sept*, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 27 5 Oct 17 55*, 1755.

Roll dated *Sept 27 17 55*, 1755.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 2* , 1755.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

\* Roll torn.

*E. D. Sargent*

(543)

Copyist.

Sabine, Stephen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P - 36786

See also

3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
*(Capt., 1st New York Regiment)* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 17*77*.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1777*

Occurrences *1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....



*Salancet, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Pifer*

*Pifer*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

**3**  
1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Lawrence*

*Engr.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct., 1777.*

Roll dated

*Oct 3, 1777.*

Appointed

*Dec 1, 1776.*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

*During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

*Sammons, Matthew*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Matthew Carmon*

*1st* { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 21 to Sept 28*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 28*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

*E. D. Carmon*

Sammons, Platt

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: RYP 436786

See also

3

N Y.

*3d New York Regiment.*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*Sandford, Benjamin*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Mark:*

**See also**



3

N. Y.

*Benjamin Sanford*

*ser.* { 3d Company in the 3d Reg<sup>t</sup> of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment

*July 3*, 17

Age

Where born

*Southampton*

Stature

*5 feet 6 in*

Description

*brown compl<sup>n</sup>  
& hair*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.



*James H. Hulbert*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *James H. Hulbert*

*James H. Hulbert*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 17

Time received pay for 1 mos. *29* days.

Wages per month *2 13 4*

Amount of wages received *\$ 14 10 1/2*

Time of commencement of pay due *Sept 1*

, 17

When left the service *Dec 31* *Dischd*, 17

Time due *4* mos. days.

Total amount of pay due *10 13 4*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*S*

3

N. Y.

*Benjamin Sanford*

*1st*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct. 5, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 3* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*

3

N. Y.

*John Hulbert's Co.*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

*John Hulbert's Co.*, 17 .

Time of entry *Sept 1*, 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

*Sept 1*, 17 .

Time due *24* mos. days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 13 11*

Total amount *1 13 11*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*Sassons, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RIG 434, 17*

See also

3

N. Y.

*Continuation*

{ Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25th to Sept 25th, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 25th, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 5th* , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

*J. J. Jones*

5

3

N. Y.

Thomas Gassim

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntshoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776*

Roll dated *Point Lévis*

*Del 16*, 1776

App<sup>d</sup>, 17

Inlisted, *Nov 18*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*Admitted*

1  
Dassin, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dassons, Thomas

Sax, Jacob  
3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RYP 436 786

See also



3

| N Y.

*1st*  
*1st* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 1777.  
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *in the roll*  
*and in the list of names*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *117*

Saylors, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.Y.P. 436786

See also

S | 3 | N.Y.

*Isaac Saylor*

Appears with the rank of *Brk* on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup>*

Company,

*Ticket*

Remarks :

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

**66**

*Cottrell*

(545i)

Copyint.

3

N Y.

*James J. ...*  
*...* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 3, 17*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 1/2*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*Sayre, James*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Mark.

See also

*Co. F.*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *enlistment*

*Aug 31* ..... , 17 ..

Time of enlistment *Aug 3* , 17 ..

Time received pay for *1* mos. *29* days.

Wages per month *2 18 8*

Amount of wages received *5 15 4 1/2*

Time of commencement of pay due *Sept 1*

..... , 17 ..

When left the service *Dec 31* , 17 *25* ..

Time due *4* mos. .... days.

Total amount of pay due *11 14 8*

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*Company*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *1777*

*1777*, 17 .

Time of entry *1777*, 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

*1777*, 17 .

Time due *11* mos. days.

Wages per month *10*

Total amount *110*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*John Hulbert*

*Co. 3d*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August to Oct, 1775.*

Roll dated *at Lake George*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *3* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J. D. Langdon*



*James D'Arcy*

3

N. Y.

*James D'Arcy*  
*Capt.*

(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9, 1775*

Time of enlistment

*July 3, 1775*

Age

*21*

Where born

*Southampton*

Stature

*5 feet 7 in*

Description

*light complexion  
brown hair*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

Sayre, Joshua

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

3

N. Y.

*Joshua Layne*  
*Sgt.*

(3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment

*July 3*, 17

Age *20*

Where born

*Southampton*

Stature

*5 feet 9 in*

Description

*Light complexion*  
*hair*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

*John Hulbert's Co.*

*Sept 1*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *enlistment*

*Aug 31* , 17 .

Time of enlistment *Sept 1* , 17 .

Time received pay for *1* mos. *29* days.

Wages per month *3* *4*

Amount of wages received *4* *5* = *10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub>*

Time of commencement of pay due *Sept 1*

, 17 .

When left the service *Oct 13* , 17 *25*

Time due *4* mos. *15* days.

Total amount of pay due *144* *8*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*Samuel Sayre*

*Lt*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct 15, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 3* , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hampton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*Sept 2, 1776*  
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *Sept 2*

*Sept 2* ..... , 17 ..

Time of entry *Sept 2* ..... , 17 ..

When left the service and ye reason

..... , 17 ..

Time due *2* mos. .... days.

Wages per month *\$ 3* ..

Total amount *12* .. *16*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

15250  
*Scherener, Lodwick*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *Q.Y.P. 436786*

See also

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for

Remarks:

Vol....., page .....

*Copyist.*



*J.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Lodwick Schuyler*

*Vol.*, { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1777 to Jan'y 1778*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3d 1777*,  
*Jan'y 19*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 3d*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *Nov. 3d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*Lodwick Schuyler*  
Capt.

6.  
(.)

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Second Schenck*  
[Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1776*  
Roll dated *2d Schenck*  
*1776*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

S.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*S. J. Bunschoten's Co.*  
Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in  
the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

*L.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Lundwick Charener*

*Enl.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1778*  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30, 1778*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Miss*

2

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

*See also Schuyler*

*See* { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-  
ler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1777*

Roll dated *Oct 1777*

*1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochrane's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Arden's Company*

*24.* [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1775.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Aug. 13, 1775.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Arden*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John A. Schuyler*

*3d*

Capt. Aaron Aerson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept. 24*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Lodewick Schaner*

*2nd* { Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1775.

*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 3*, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
(1776-1780.)

N.Y.

*Edmund Spence*

*Edw.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept.*  
*Dec.*, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Edw.*

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Lodwick Charner*

*Feb.* [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 1775.*  
*Feb. 1776.*  
*Jan. 15, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

Capt. G.

*Lodwick Primer*

*Cap.* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb., 1779.*

Roll dated *Fort George March 1779.*

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Service*

*Miss*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Lodwick K. Warner*

*24.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of

*Mar. & Apr. 1779.*

Roll dated

*Albany*  
*May 10 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chess*

*Admiral*

*Sh.* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Commissary*  
*June 17, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Lieut. Wick Hamner*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C. C. C.*

*Leicester Harver*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 .*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. H. H.*

*L.*

23  
1776-1781

N. Y.

*Lodwick Spencer*

*Pl.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

of *Oct. + Nov. 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp near Fort Mifflin*  
*Dec. 12 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*John A. Aarson*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1/1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John A. Aarson*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Rodrick Thriver*

*Priv.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 1779.*  
*Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan. 27 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Command of the unit.*

*C. A. A.*

*Letter of Commutation*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ / \_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ / \_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

E.

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

Lodewick Harrener

Priv.

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Dec. 1780.  
Captain Harrener  
Mar 3 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiest

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Gansevoort*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *12 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
1774-1780

N. Y.

*Lodewick Chauncey*

*Capt.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar. & Apr.*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp near Morris town*

*May 1st*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

Copy 1.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *1780*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1780* (17*80*).

Time of service *1780*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1780*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1780* 30.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dodrick Charner*

*For*, { Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *May + June*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*

*July 5*, 17*50*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *pick a Irish kill*.

*W. C. C. C.*



*1776-1780*  
 Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
 Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,  
 commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
 voort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 *6*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17 *6*.

To what time paid *1776*, 17 *6*.

Pay per month *1776* *68*

Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1776*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1776*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1776*

Remarks:

*Company of*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. in the 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *111*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1100 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *770 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *111*

Remarks:

*111*

2.

3  
1774-1780

N. Y.

Lodwick Thiner

Col. [Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec. , 17 80.

Roll dated Janatoga  
Dec 31 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Present.*

*Miss*

3  
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

*Lodewick Harren*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Mime*

*L.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Lodewick Charner*

*Rank,*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*, 17  
*July 28*, 1776.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*File*

Schoolcraft, Lourens

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RYP 436 786

See also

3

N Y.

*James John Coyt*  
*(1st, 1st Regt)* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for ,

Occurrences - 101  
27

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

Schneider, John, J.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schneider, John, Joachim



Schreeder, John Joachim

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RV 436 786

See also

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John A. Schreder  
 Sgt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
 of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan

, 1780

To what time paid

Mar

, 1780

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol.

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

Capt. Genl.

3

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John A. Schneider

(Priv) { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1780.

To what time paid May 1780.

Pay per month 10 00 00

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 00 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conrad

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John I. Schreeder

Sut ... { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. C. Knapp

5

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

Jno Joachim Schroeder

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct + Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

44 s

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Knapp

N. Y.

(1776-1789)

Joachim Schröder

---, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1788.

Pay per month	40 s
---------------	------

Time of service 4 mo

### Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug. 17 10 Sol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

\$

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Joach<sup>m</sup> Schreeder

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay May 1, 17.  
To what time paid June 1, 17.  
Pay per month 40 s.  
Time of service 1 m.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount 2 2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Schreeder  
Clerk.

3

N Y.

Co.,  
13d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- listment or appointment, ) 11/11, 1778.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 112

[575]

Copyist.



S

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John J. Schreeder

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May &amp; June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Schreeder

Schriber, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1049436786

See also Peter Schriber, 1st N.Y. Regt.

3

N Y.

*John Smith*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *July 1, 1777*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *see list*  
*and list*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *10*

[575]

*Copyist.*

*S*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Schriber*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17

To what time paid

*June*, 17

Pay per month

*Lawful money 40*

Time of service

*1<sup>st</sup> mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*J*

**3**  
1776-1780.

**| N. Y.**

*John Schriener*

( Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *June July August & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *Lau<sup>d</sup> Money 40/*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *4 Mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lau<sup>d</sup> Money 212 8/*

Casualties

Remarks :

*John Schriener*

*S*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Peter Schmirer*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *law money 10*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *money \$ 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Peter Schuber*

*1st*, ) Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17, *7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17, *8*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17, *7*.

Pay per month *500* *Dol*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 - 50 - 00* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ed Anglin*  
(545) Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

*First,* { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Pay due to sick, absent: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John T. ...*  
Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. E. ...*  
Copyist.

*L*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter L. Schuber*

*part*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May & June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *6 40/100 dol*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 3 3/4 dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*Schriner, Christian*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*  
*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *R 436780*

See also

3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *May 12, 1776.*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *with end*  
*of War (1775-1781)*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *1-17*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of / , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / , 17 .

To what time paid / , 17 .

Pay per month /

Time of service / / /

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount /

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Christ John*

*Rank*, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *500*

Time of service *4 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the first 10 days of the month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *510 f. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Alvin Jansen*

*Co.* { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17

To what time paid *1000*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co.*

*Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*1/2*

*Copyist.*



*Whipple, John*  
*Co. 1,* } Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *7* *per roll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* *per roll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17* *per roll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H.*  
Copyist.

(1776-1780.)

*Cornelius T. Jansen*, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
(ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March 1780*, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(1776-1780.)

*(1776-1780.)*  
*(1776-1780.)*  
 { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
 the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
 ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 *76*.Commencement of time *1776*, 17 *76*.Commencement of pay *1776*, 17 *76*.To what time paid *1776*, 17 *76*.Pay per month *1776* *1776*Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1776* *1776*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1776* *1776*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Schriner, Christian

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

QTP 436786

See also\_\_\_\_\_

3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
*1777* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*  
listment or appointment, } *17*

Period enlisted for *1777*

Occurrences *1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *112*

Sch river Christian

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sch river, Christian

Schriver, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schriber, Peter

S

3

C

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Bo

S

Schulcraft, John  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also \_\_\_\_\_



3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...* Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } *...*, 17 *...*.

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...*, page *...*

[575]

Copyist.

Schultz, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Schultz, John.

*Scott, Andrew*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. *R & P 436 ~ 86*

See also

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, *June 21 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *June 21 1776*

*June 21*, 1776.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted *June 21*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 1 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

*Edw. J. Hall*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *2*  
listment or appointment, } *17*

Period enlisted for *2*

Occurrences *1*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *12*

Scott, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

NYP 736 786

See also

*L.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John J. Coth*

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James*

3

N Y.

*John Smith*  
*1st, 1st New York Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1783*  
listment or appointment, *1783*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1783-1784*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *20*

[575]

*Wm. Smith*  
Copyist.



✓  
✓  
*Scott, Timothy*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

*RYP 436 786*

See also

(1776-1780.)

*Simsek's Co.*

*Co. A.* { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co.  
in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *28 November* *1777* *3 Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *28 Nov. 1777*  
*Oct. (3)*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *28 Nov. 1777* , 17 .Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*  
*( )*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochrane's, Maj. Rosekrans'  
and The Major's Company.

3

N Y.

*Timothy Scott*  
*for, W. B. Bussell & Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Nov. 1, 1777.*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *24 months*

Occurrences *see name*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Scott, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

5

3

N. Y.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for Nov. 15, 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776.

Roll dated St. Rochs Suburbs before Quebec

Jan. 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Scriber, Christian

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Schrimmer, Christian

Scriber, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Scriber, Peter



Scudder, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .





3

N. Y.

*Alexander Scudder*

*1* { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct 20*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Oct 20* *arrived in New*  
*York* *Oct 20*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 2*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred 20 Sept*

*E. D. D. D.*

*Scudder, Edmund*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

3

N. Y.

*Edmund C. Mearns*

*for* { Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Oct 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *at Barracks in New York Oct 20, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1775.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*E. Mearns*

Seaberry, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3

N. Y.

*John DeLong*

*for* { Capt. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28th. 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord-  
road Sept 28, 1775.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*John DeLong*  
(543)

Copyist.

*Seaman, Daniel*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RYP 436 786*

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Daniel Harmon*

*Plt.* } Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novbr 21 1776 to Oct 3 1777.*

Roll dated

*for Schuyler*  
*(October 3, 1777)*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 10* , 1776Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered Aug 1 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Harmon*



3

N Y.

*James H. ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *Sept 17* 17*76*.

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* 18 *18*  
page *...*

[575]

*D. Curran*  
Copyist.

*Seaman, Micha*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

5

3

N. Y.

Micah Seaman

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment,

July 8, 1775.

How long,

6 weeks, 1 days.

£ 2 9/1

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(569)

Copyist.

*Michael Carman*

*1st*, { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22nd*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept 22nd*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See Carman*

*Seamons, Ephraim*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*436*

**See also**

*Edmund Billings*

*1st* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to April 2nd*, 1775.

Roll dated *April 2nd* at *Con-*  
*corda Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 2*, 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see*

*E. Douglas*

5

3

N. Y.

Ephraim Seaman

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated St. Rochs Suburbs before Quebec

Jan 11, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

3

N Y.

*John M. Parsons*  
*for, Parsons* Co.,  
 3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1780*, 17 ..  
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *2 yrs*

Occurrences *1st 2nd 3rd 4th*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *111*



*Seamons, Isaac*

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *RYP 436 786*

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / / , 1777.

Commencement of time / / , 17 .

Commencement of pay / / , 17 .

To what time paid / / , 17 .

Pay per month / /

Time of service / / /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**3**

**N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

*James Jansen*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 10 per month* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Jansen*  
Capt.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
{ the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
{ ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

3

N Y.

*James ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *...* 17 *...*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*S*

N. Y.

*Isaac Seaman*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1776 of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singlerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*October 12<sup>th</sup>, 17 76*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**21**

(545i)

*Copyist.*

*Seamons, Isaac*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *100-54-2*

See also

*Isaac C. Lawrence*

*1st* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10, 1775.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Isaac C. Lawrence*



5

3

N. Y.

Isaac Barnard

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan. 30, 1776.

Roll dated at Rock & Dubuque before Quebec

Jan. 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

Garnett

14  
Searles, Thomas.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searles, Thomas.

Sears, Enoch

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436 786

See also

3

N Y.

*James H. ...*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ( *...* ), 17 *...*  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* page *...*

Sears, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436 786

See also

3

N Y.

*James Kearney*

*Co., 3d New York Regiment.*

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 1777.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1777*

Occurrences *20 Sept 1777*  
*11 Oct 1777*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

477  
Secor, Isaac

**3 New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*I*

3

N. Y.

*Isaac Secor*

*put,* { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Oct 3, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Concord -*  
*road Oct 3, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 22* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 15 Sept*

*J E Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.



*Secor, James*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

3

N. Y.

*James De cor*

*Lt* { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Troops  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct 3*, 1775.

Roll dated *Camp at Concord-  
roga Oct 3*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *By command at  
St Johns*

*E. Douglas*  
(543)

Copyist.

X  
14-14  
Seelley, Silvanus

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...*, 17 *...*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* 18, page *...*

[575]

*...*  
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Schuyler*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1, 1776 to Oct. 3, 1777.

Roll dated

*Thos Schuyler*  
 October 13, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan'y 1.* , 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Mina*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Silvanus Seely*

*Engr.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *Oct. 3 to Dec 7, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Dec 7, 1777.*

Appointed

*Jan 5, 1777.*

Commissioned

*1, 1777.*

Enlisted

*, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Seely*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*11th Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

*276* { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*January 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *January 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, and Colonel and Lieut. Col. James Bagnall's Company.

*11th Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*11th Mass Battery*  
*Sgt* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Temporary Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*discharged to the militia  
by the commandant*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*



N. Y.

*L. 1000000*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March 5 to April 15, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 14, 1788.

## Appointed

London, 17. 7.

## Commissioned

, 17 .

## Enlisted

, 17

### Term of enlistment

(3) *giz* 1

Time since last master or enlistment

Alteration - since last muster

Conclusion

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Anderson's, Col. Peter Christy's, The Volunteers, and Capt. James Bayne's Company.

*John*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st*  
*1st* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1778*.

Roll dated

*March*, 1778.

Appointed

*May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

• THE NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES  
ALBANY, N. Y. 12244-0000

*fine*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Simon Lee*

Late Capt. Aaron's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1778

*22 to 30 May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler**May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

*January*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was organized at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., on May 22, 1778, and was mustered into the service of the United States on May 30, 1778.

*Simon Lee*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Albany Schuyler*

*Schuyler* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Sept 22*, 17*88*.

Appointed

*Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter Gansevoort's Co.*

*Lieut.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Novbr 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed

*Jan'y 1.*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Liberty & Co.*

*Co. 1st* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March*  
*April*, 1778.

Appointed

*June*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was commanded at various times by Captain  
 Aaron A. [unclear] and Peter Gansevoort, the latter and latter  
 Colonel of the 3d Battalion.

*June*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Thomas Cook*

*Pat.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
{ Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
{ manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April*, 1777.

Roll dated *September*  
*May 11*, 1777.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or call to meet

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In command of Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. S. Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Duyn's Company.

*M. S.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Silvanus Locky

Col. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp at Canajoharie

June 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 9 June 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Gansevoort's Co., Colonel Gansevoort's Co., and finally Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co.

Silvanus



S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Silvanus Seely

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

125  
Seely, Silvanus

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seely, Silvanus

x

1496

Seervey, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

ok Mark:

124 P 436786

See also

3

N Y.

Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } Dec 17 1782

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 117

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Aaron Aorson*  
*Col.*

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Novr 21, 1776 to Decr 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*(Decr 3, 1777.)*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aorson* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Muse*

Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James B. Boyd*  
Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Albany and Lieut.  
Col. James Boyd's Company.

*James B. Boyd*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company 1st*

*1st* Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of* *Sept. 1st to Sept. 17, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Sept. 17, 1778.*

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co., Lieut. Gansevoort's, Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bevier's Company.

*Muse*

3

N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

*Joseph Leroy*  
*Co A*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *June 19 to March 5*, 1778.

Roll dated

*at Fort Schuyler*  
*2 March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Jones Bayne's Company.

*Wm*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*David Mearns*  
*But*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.

Roll dated

*April 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., the Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bown's Company.

*Mearns*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

*Roll* (Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 10 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 29, 1778.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *Spring 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*The following are the names of the soldiers of the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler, who were present at the Battle of Red Bank, September 26, 1778.

*True*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company*

*MA*, Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from 29th to 31st May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*1st 1778*

RECEIVED OF THE ARCHIVES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
AT ALBANY, N. Y. MAY 10 1894

*True*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph, Henry*

(1776-1780.) { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*79* .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Mun*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorsen's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*[Signature]*

*I*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Leever*

*1st Lt.*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted - *Dec 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
A. J. A. Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Volant's and Lieut.  
Col. J. M. Bruyn's Company.

*Ames*

*S*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Lewis*  
*Col.*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, April, 1777.*

Roll dated

*September, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aker's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. Joseph Bruyn's Company.

*M*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp at Camptown*  
*June 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron A. B. Co., Col. P. Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*None*



8

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Dury*

For { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779 .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .  
To what time paid *time*, 17 .  
Pay per month *405*  
Time of service *1 mo.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *22*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*W. Knapp*

Copyist.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Devoe

Sgt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sep. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. from Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. S. Knapp

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 1, 1777*.

*at Fort Mifflin*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*John A. Gansevoort*

5

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Devoe

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1 + Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. H. M. A. P.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1776*  
*1776* (Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *September 1st*

*1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See General's Report for  
the details of the battle*

\*This company was appointed at various times as Captain  
Aaron A. S. Co., 1st New York Reg't, and as Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. John B. Reynolds Company.

*True*

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Seery

Pvt-

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

J. C. Knapp

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Lee*  
*Butt*

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 12 Feb. 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James A. Gansevoort's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bonyon's Company.

*Miller*

Captain

S

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Joseph Seery

3d

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan 1 , 1780 .

To what time paid

Feb 13 , 1780 .

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dol

Time of service

1 m 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23  $\frac{30}{90}$  dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Feb 12. 1780

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

27 March



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Joseph Livingston*  
*Co.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 New York Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April*, 1781.Roll dated *Camp near Monmouth*  
*March*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined the 1st of April, 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
 Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Wm. C. C.*

Copied.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Seery

Per

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March , 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

15 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined Apr 4. 1780

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*His Majesty's*  
*Col.* { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*True*

Copy

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Joseph Seery

Dr-

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May &amp; June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid July, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Joseph Seery  
Copyist.

Seivy Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Seivy Joseph.

Seiry Joseph.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Severy, Joseph.

Sillman, John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pittman, John

*Small, Anthony*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RYP 436 786*

See also



3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1st* , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 20 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

*John [unclear]*  
Co.,  
8d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *Sept 11, 1775*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *25*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *100*

*Serals, Thomas*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*EYP 436 786*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N Y.

*Henry ...*  
*(Capt. ...)* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, }

*1777*, 17*77*.

Period enlisted for

*3-1-1777*

Occurrences

*Received ...*

*17*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*S*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Seruls*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*May, 1779.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*June 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*San fl money 140*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Ret'd to duty*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*S*

**3**  
1776-1780.

**| N. Y.**

*Thomas Sara C.*

( Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d  
New York Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *January August & Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *Lawd's money, 40.*

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. *10 dollars,*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawd's money \$ 16 8*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Thomas*

*L.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Thomas L. Martin*

*sergt*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar + Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *200* *Dol*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *233* *30* *Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Edw. Anglin*

Copyist.

*S*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Thomas Serrals*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Lawf money 40*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Lawf money 110*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Thomas Learie*

*1st*

{ Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5000*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5200*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Discharged May*  
*280*

Remarks:

*Edgington*

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Thomas L. Davis*

*ft*, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*70*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*71*.

Pay per month *5 60 Dec*

Time of service *77*

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month *Dec*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 60 Dec*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Dingle*  
(545) Copyist.

*[Handwritten signature]*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Anna L. L. L.*

*part,* } Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan Feb*, 17*73*.  
Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*73*.  
Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*73*.  
To what time paid *Mar*, 17*73*.  
Pay per month *90 Dols*.  
Time of service *2 M*.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence per month *Dols*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *3330 Dols*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

*Seyley, Coenrad*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin*

*227*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28th 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *June 28th 1775*, 1775.

Appointed *June 28th 1775*, 1775.

Commissioned *June 28th 1775*, 1775.

Enlisted *June 28th 1775*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

Shades, Adam

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
1	35
1	36
1	37
1	38
1	39
1	40
1	41
1	42
1	43
1	44
1	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYP 436786

See also

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- ( *...* 17 )  
listment or appointment, )

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* page *...*

*S*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Adam Shaler*

*(Pl)* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of 1st mo. 21<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1776 to 31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1777.*

Roll dated

*York Schoharie  
Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777.*

Appointed

*, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*Feb 23 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken Prisoner 8<sup>th</sup>  
July*

*A. T. Hughes*



*J*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Adam Shaden*

*Apr 2* } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*at 1000* *Oct 3 to Dec 3*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Gen. Schuyler*  
*Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *During the war*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 3<sup>d</sup> July*

*L. C. B. Hughes*  
Corporal.

*S*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Adam Shadler*

*Chs.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Dec. 7, 1777, to Jan. 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
Jan 19, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner  
July 3'*

*J. G. Wright*

Compt.

*S*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Adam Shadler*

*He*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 19 to May 17*, 1778.

Roll dated *from September*  
*March 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner 3 July*  
*1777.*

*C. G. Mayhew*

Capt.

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Adam Macies*

*Apr*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from March to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler,*  
*April 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*  
*July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777*

*W. G. Hughes*  
Capt.

*Adam Hacles*

*P.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Apr. 14 to May 29, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 31, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 3 July*

*L. T. Hughes*  
Copied.

*J*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Adam Shadler*

*John*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ *from May 29 to 30, 1778.*

Roll dated

*John Schuyler,*  
*May 30, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner*  
*3<sup>d</sup> July*

*L. H. Hughes*  
Copyist.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Leonard Bleeker*

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan. 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan. 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Followed sick leave  
from 8<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

*L. Bleeker*  
Capt.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Del.*

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of the Month of June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*See Remarks on page 1.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*See Muster*

(Capt. Leonard Blecker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*July 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster*  
*3: 1777*

*See Muster*  
Copy'd.

*S*

**3**  
(1776-1789.)

**N. Y.**

*Adam Sharris*

*Co. B*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present 3 July*  
*1777*

*J*

3  
(1776-1780.)

| N. Y.

*James Madison*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*April 2, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Admitted 3rd Regt.*  
*1777*

*S*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Adam Sharles*

*1776*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 3rd Aug 1777*

*W. D. [Signature]*

3  
(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

*Adam Stearns*

*4* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug*  
*1777*

Shall, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.Y.P. 436786

See also

3

N Y.

*James ...*

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Sept 17*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Sept 17 - 1800*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*(James ...)*  
Copyist.



Shall, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shawl, John.

Sharener Lodwick

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Scherener Lodwick

✓ Sharer, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Sgt. Thayer*  
*1st* { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
 3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
 under the command of Col. James  
 Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2nd to Sept 2nd*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 2nd* at *Fort Mifflin*  
*Delaware* *Sept 2nd*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lick at Ft Mifflin*

Sherlock, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sherlock, John.

Sheridan Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheridan Richard

Scherener, Lodwick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Scherener, Lodwick



1877  
Sharriner, Lodwick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schreener, Lodwick



*Spitzer, Henry*

**3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*S*  
**3**  
(1776-1780).

**N. Y.**

*Henry Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. showing the men in  
actual service which are entitled to pay for the  
months of August, September, October, Novem-  
ber, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov. 1780*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Miller*

Shaw, John

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RYP 436 786

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st* *Regt*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *1778*.

Roll dated

*July 1st*, *1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*1*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1st Regt*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company of*

*of* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 25*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *March 25*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *March 25*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *March 25*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Went to Genl Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1780*, 17*80*.Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.Term of enlistment *March 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in the Great Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17 / .

Roll dated

, 17 / .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

N. Y.

C.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17/11/2017.

Roll dated 1907-1908

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: *St. Mary's, Calif. - 1907*  
*11/10/07*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*S*

N. Y.

*John Shaw*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the  
State to whom Warrants have issued  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Sept. 17*

Remarks: *Private*  
*Rank*

Number of record:

**55**

(545m)

*E. D. Thompson*  
Copyist.

3

N Y.

*Henry H. Hall*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1781*, 17 *8*.  
listment or appointment }

Period enlisted for *1781*

Occurrences *1781*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *17*

Shawl, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. RY P 436786

See also

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*1st New York*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of January 19 to 31st 1778.*

Roll dated *1st February*

*1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1st Feb* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1st New York*

*1776-1780*

( Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

*L.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Hall*

*Capt.* [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty.*

*John Hall*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John C. Paul*  
[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



3

(1776-1780)

N. Y.

*Aaron Aaron*

*Capt.* Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug 13, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Aug - 13, 1778.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *1778.*

Casualties

Remarks :

S | 3 | ny

John Shall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List\***

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17,

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup>*

Company, *Aterson*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,  
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied  
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used  
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for  
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary  
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office  
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-  
and Eight hundred and Eighteen \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons  
enlisted to Serve \* \* \* \* \* for any other Period than during  
the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

*Cottrell*  
Copyist.

3

N Y.

*John Smith*  
*1st Lt.*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1778*  
listment or appointment, } *17*

Period enlisted for *2 1/2*

Occurrences *2 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *118*

[575]

*St. C. W. M.*  
Copyist.

*Shay, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

*1712-54-1-2*

See also

*John & Son*  
*part*, { Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the  
 3d Regiment of New York Forces,  
 under the command of Col. James  
 Clinton.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 25 to Sept 25, 1775.*

Roll dated *Sept 25, 1775.*  
*Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

5

1

3

N. Y.

John Shaf

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in  
the third Regiment of New York Forces now in  
Service of the United Colonies and under the  
command of Col<sup>l</sup> James Clinton,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov 18, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.*

Roll dated *Point Leve*  
*Dec 16, 1776.*

App<sup>d</sup>, *Nov 18*, 17

Inlisted, *Nov 18*

Remarks: *Taylor in Montreal*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

*James Clinton*

Shearwood, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

James L. Pearson

1st, { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under the  
command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Fort Mifflin  
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 1775.

Commissioned , 1775.

Enlisted July 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

(543)

E. D. Anglin

Copyist.



*Sheels, James*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(1776-1780.)

1776-1780.  
 { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
 the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
 ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1/1/77*, 17.To what time paid *1/1/77*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1/1/77*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/1/77*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jane Jansen*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1779.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 1779.

Pay per month *1.40*

Time of service *11 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Nov for 12 days by order of*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1.52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 16 / / , 17 / / .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 / / , 17 .

To what time paid 1 / / , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 / /

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 / /

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James M. A.*

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in  
the 3d New York Reg't, command-  
ed by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheffield, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sheffield, Robert

151  
Sheffield, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 { Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 { by Col. James Clinton.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*17*, 17

Time of enlistment *17*, 17

Time received pay for *1* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *2*

Amount of wages received *18 11 1/2*

Time of commencement of pay due *17*

*17*

When left the service *17*

Time due *1* mos. *12* days.

Total amount of pay due *11 2 1/2*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

3

N. Y.

Robert Hallfield

Drumr, { Capt. John Hubert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George  
Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hubert's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Dore  
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

*John Hulbert*  
 (Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for *Sept 1*

*Sept 1*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason *Discharged*

*Oct 1*, 17

Time due 1 mos. 12 days.

Wages per month *2 5 18-8*

Total amount *4 2 2*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

3

N. Y.

*Robert L. Sheffield*

*Don't* { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
(Col. James Clinton.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9*, 1775.

Time of enlistment

*July 3*, 17

Age

*22*

Where born

*Southold*

Stature

*5 feet 7 in*

Description

*Dark Black Hair*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.

Shell, Christian

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. RYP 436786

See also

\$

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Christopher Shell

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17.

To what time paid

June 1, 17.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Knapp

§

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Chris<sup>n</sup> Shell

....., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 14 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug. 17 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Christ<sup>n</sup> Shell

-----, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
 { New York Reg't, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Knapp



\$

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Christian Shell

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

S

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Christian Shell

Put

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan , 1780 .

To what time paid

Mar , 1780 .

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo

10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

Copied.

5

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Christ'n Shell

Ser

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & 1/2, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 10<sup>60</sup> 40 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> 40 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Christ'n Shell

S

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Christian Shull

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co.,  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May &amp; June, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 1776.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25<sup>50</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted June 1776.

J. J. Maffei

Copyist.

3

N Y.

*John A. ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, } *...*, 17*...*.

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*  
*...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page ....

Shell, Christopher

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shell, Christian

✓ *Shell, George*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*29236786*

See also

3

N Y.

*George Smith*  
*Co., 3d New York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec 5, 17 76.*  
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *91*

Occurrences *Continued to*  
*27th Dec 1776*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company's Roll.*

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*January 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. commanded with Lt Col*  
*Willett*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / .

Roll dated , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of Willett*

1777 { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Continued with Col*  
*Willett*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster and Roll of  
Lieut. Willett's*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Maripus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Q*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Company Roll*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *11th May*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See muster roll at 1st Regt.*  
*2d Col. Willett's Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*George Shell*

*62*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month <sup>S</sup>of *Jan & Feb.*, 17 *79*.Roll dated *March*  
*March 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll in Service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1776.

Roll dated , 1776.

Appointed , 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Shell*

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service, *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*

*George Willett*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Pay per month *3-00*.

Time of service *Sept. 1777*.

Whole time of service *Sept. 1777*.

Subsistence *Sept. 1777*.

Amount *3-00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*George Willett*

*Company* { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 12, 1777*

*April 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James Smith*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1777*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *540*

Time of service *27<sup>th</sup> Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *9<sup>th</sup> Dec* *53*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *590*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James Smith*

2, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 10 1779*.

*Jan 27*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *300*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780.

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout's Co.*

*Swartwout's Co.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1777*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *2 yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *300.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Swartwout's Co.*



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company 1000*

*1000*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *December 1800*, 1780.

Roll dated *January 21, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Gen. Lee*  
*Wm. Lee*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 1780.

To what time paid, *May*, 1780.

Pay per month *Eighteen*

Time of service *Two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for two months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *33*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Wm. Lee*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*George L. Smith*

*Geo. L. Smith*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *May & June*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *17<sup>th</sup> May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$100.00*.

Time of service *2 Yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 10* *1<sup>st</sup> July*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*P. Gansevoort*

(Copyist.)

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Hill*  
*Peter*

Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
 Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17 *80*.

To what time paid

, 17 *80*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5  
of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *September*

*1776*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Seyewitz's, Lieut. Col. Martin Wadsworth's and Col. Gansevoort's Co., 1776.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company of 1776*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 { New York Forces, commanded by  
 { Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
 { of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *20th of Decr*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*July 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Company of 1776*  
*1776*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Sheriden, Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sheridan, Richard



Sheridan Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheridan Richard

Sherlock, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. RYD 435 786

See also

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *June 17 26.*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *2 1/2*

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* page *...*

*L.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Allen Lock*

*10th*, { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from March 21, 1776 to Sept 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *See 10* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Allen*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1174*  
*1174*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1174* *1174* *1174*, 17.

Roll dated *1174* *1174*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1174* *1174*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Voortrekkers, and Lieut. Col. James B. Lynch's Company.

*1174*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

29) 2000 { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the original. *August 17, 1788.*

Roll dated

## Appointed

17

## Commissioned

17

## Enlisted

, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last issue

## Castroville

Remarks:

\*This company was destroyed at various times as Captain Aaron Voss's Co., Peter G. Saylor's, Joe Cornett's and Lieut. Col. James Gentry's Company.

11

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company of*

*/ /* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

January Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *February 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *for the term of the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonels and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Attest*

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John. L. Lusk

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization. *Handwritten:* 1917-18

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

17/8.

## Appointed

, 17

## Commissioned

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

### Term of enlistment

Spring, 1917

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration - since last master

## Cosmetics

Remarks: *Strophomena* *14*  
*Strophomena*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aveson's, Col. Peter von Knecht's, The Colonel, and Lieut. Col. James Bayn's Company.

Amid



(1776-1780.)

But

Capt. Aaron A. Benson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

May 27, 1778.  
 Fort Schuylers

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last mustering

## Constitution

## Reform - 2

11  
12

*S.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*John Shercock*

*Col.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. C.*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Aaron Aarson*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1775.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Aug. 13*, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3  
1776-1789

N. Y.

*Aaron Aaronson*  
Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't. of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept. 24*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Lissa*

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Aaron Aaronson*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Sam Shaddock*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept. 21*

*1775.*

, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spence*

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*John Charles*  
*Feb*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan.*

*Jan. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

*John Sherlock*

*1776* Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month, *2*

of

Roll dated

*Apr & May, 1779.*  
*for George*  
*Smith, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*John Sherick*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of

*March Apr. 1779.*

Roll dated

*Albany*  
*May 10 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kiss*

3

N. Y.

1776-1780

*John A. Aarson*  
*Co. 1*

[Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
 York Forces, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Comajorary*  
*June 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

(543)

*Meis*

Capt.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Sherbrook*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Leonard*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Herborn*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1200 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Herborn*

*L.*

1776-1780

N.Y.

*John Hancock*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month, *2*

of *Dec. + Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Fort Mifflin*

*Dec. 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 / 8 / 1777 , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E.*

33  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Charles*  
*John*

Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.  
Roll date *Camp near Norristown*  
*Jan 27*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*

*for the month of*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*John Cherlock*  
*Per.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of

*Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Jan. near Morristown*  
*Mar. 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cherlock*

{ Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ 30

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_ 20

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1776-1780

*John Cherlock*  
*Cap.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
 York Forces, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April 1780*

Roll dated

*Camp near Morristown  
 May 4 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*

{ Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 { by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*John C. Beck*

*Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 5th 1780*

*July 5*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Ass.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-  
voort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties 5

Remarks:

( Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. in the 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*L.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*John Sharlock*  
*Lt.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec.*, 17*80.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*  
*Dec 31*, 17*80.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Sharlock*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780).

*John Sherlock*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*1st dated, 17*

Remarks :

*Wm. Wm.*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John C. ...*

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *1st December*

*1776*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sherlocke, John.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherlock. John.

Sheridan, Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sheridan, Richard

Sherrow, James.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sherrow, James.

Sherredon, Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheridan, Richard

W

*Sheridan, Richard*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*RYP 436786*

See also

3

N Y.

*James M. Smith*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *July 1783*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Oct 1783*  
*23*

Remarks:

*J*

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *35*

[575]

*2/7/11*  
Copyist.



*10th Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
{ Battalion New York Forces, com-  
{ manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
{ commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1776*  
 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
 Battalion New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 31 Dec 1776 to 31 Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*York City, 1777.*  
*(Oct. 3, 1777.)*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*from 2 to 1777.*  
, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See in summary*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

*Richard Willett*

*Capt.* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*77*.Appointed *March 1st*, 17*77*.Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*77*.Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *March 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Swartwout's Co.*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 24*

*at Fort Schuyler*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*11th Co. 1st Regt.*

*11th* } Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 3*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *December 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *December 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *December 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *from 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company of Abraham Swartwout*

(1778) { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



*A*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Wishard's Regiment*

*(2)* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1777*, *June 11*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*June 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Sept 5 1777* , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(1776-1780.)

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Richard ...*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *...*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *...*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *...*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*11th Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

*6th Co.*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *8*  
of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Accounted missing March*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*11th Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

6630

Copy

*Company Muster Roll*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *January 1st*  
*1778*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Schouten*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 1779.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *47*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12-5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 77.

Roll dated , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Richard Sheridan

Prop.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

9 May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

17 May

, 17

To what time paid

June

, 17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.





{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*612*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *from New York*

*from 27*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Richard Harrison*

(Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *43.*

Time of service *27.77.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *23.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *210.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*E.*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N.Y.**

*Richard Hendon*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1780.

Pay per month *66 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m. 100 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 + 100 = 166 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Richard Hendon*

*J*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Richard Meridian*

*Meridian*, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *69.00*.

Time of service *17*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10.00*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *109.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Meridian*

L

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Pickens, Garrison

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May, 1780.

To what time paid, June, 1780.

Pay per month \$39.25

Time of service 2 7/8

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$50 30/100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

1776-1780.

N. Y.

*Richard Gansvoort*

*211*, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 6  
of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September*

, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

*Albany*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Richard Harrison*

*1st* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$  
of *March 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2nd*  
*March 20*, 1780!

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company Name*

*1777* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 10th*

*July 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Ensign Sheridan*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - Dec*, 17*80*.Commencement of time, 17*80*.Commencement of pay, 17*80*.To what time paid, 17*80*.Pay per month *50.00*Time of service *2 Mts.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 Mts. 10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Abraham Swartwout*  
*Dr.* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of  
 of *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.  
 Commencement of time, 17  
 Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.  
 To what time paid *Feb. 1st*, 17*80*.  
 Pay per month *24.00*.  
 Time of service *2 Mo.*  
 Whole time of service  
 Subsistence *for 2 Mo. 10.00*  
 Amount  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence *34.00*  
 Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*12th Regiment*

*6, 1778* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1778*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Dec. 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*12th Regiment*

Sherriden Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sheridan, Richard

5129  
Sherril, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*Abraham Sherrill*

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*Sept 1*  
*to Dec 31*, 17

Time of entry

*Sept 1*, 17

When left the service and ye reason

, 17

Time due

mos.

days.

Wages per month

Total amount

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.



*Chapman Sperry*

*Sperry*, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 20 to Oct 15, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct. 15, 1775.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 5*

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*H. E. Douglass*  
Copyist.

*S*

3

N. Y.

*Abraham Merrill*

*pm* ( 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9, 1775.*

Time of enlistment *July 5, 17*

Age *21*

Where born

*Easthampton*

Stature

*5 feet 8 in*

Description

*light complexion  
with dark hair*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*John Hulbert*  
 { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for

*1776*, 17

Time of enlistment *1776*, 17

Time received pay for *1776* mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *1776*

Amount of wages received *1776*

Time of commencement of pay due *1776*

*1776*, 17

When left the service *1776*, 17

Time due *1776* mos. *17* days.

Total amount of pay due *1776*

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*Copyist*

*Sherill, Jeremiah*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

3

N. Y.

*John Hulbert*  
3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the  
New York Troops, commanded by  
Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Aug 9, 1775.*

Time of enlistment

*July 27, 17*

Age

*21*

Where born

*East Amherst*

Stature

*5 feet 7 in*

Description

*Dark complexion  
with black hair*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
 { Reg't of ye New York, commanded  
 { by Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll,**

of the organization named above for

March 31, 17

Time of enlistment 7 1/2, 17

Time received pay for 1 mos. 9 days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received 3 1/3

Time of commencement of pay due 1 1/2

, 17

When left the service 1 1/2, 17

Time due 1 mos. 5 days.

Total amount of pay due 3 7 1/2

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

3

N. Y.

*John Hulbert*  
{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d  
Reg't of the New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. James Clinton.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

*to* *30* *17*

Time of entry *11* *17*

When left the service and ye reason

*Dec 20 18* *17*

Time due *1* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *7* *13* *4*

Total amount *7* *6* *4*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*Superior Service*  
*1st* { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d  
 Reg't of ye New York Forces under  
 the command of Col. James Clinton.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28 to Oct. 5, 1775.*

Roll dated *Camp at Lake George*  
*Oct. 5, 1775.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 27* , 1775.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 5*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

*H. E. Douglas*



*Sherrow, James*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *249436786*

See also

3

N Y.

*John Thompson*  
*Chapman & Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *June 17 1776.*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *Five*

Occurrences *See list of*  
*Drugs & Co.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *151*

*James, Herman*

*C/S*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Nov. 21 (Nov 1776 to 3 Dec 1777)*

Roll dated *Nov 21 1776*  
*(Dec 3, 1777)*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 21* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st February*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1st February*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1st February*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1st February*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John ...*

*(31)* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1st*

*June 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1777*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *21st Dec 76*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company 117000*  
 { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
 Battalion New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
 commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*,  
*April 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company 1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

*1st* { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1776* *1777* *1778* *1779* *1780* *1781* *1782* *1783* *1784* *1785* *1786* *1787* *1788* *1789* *1790* *1791* *1792* *1793* *1794* *1795* *1796* *1797* *1798* *1799* *1800* *1801* *1802* *1803* *1804* *1805* *1806* *1807* *1808* *1809* *1810* *1811* *1812* *1813* *1814* *1815* *1816* *1817* *1818* *1819* *1820* *1821* *1822* *1823* *1824* *1825* *1826* *1827* *1828* *1829* *1830* *1831* *1832* *1833* *1834* *1835* *1836* *1837* *1838* *1839* *1840* *1841* *1842* *1843* *1844* *1845* *1846* *1847* *1848* *1849* *1850* *1851* *1852* *1853* *1854* *1855* *1856* *1857* *1858* *1859* *1860* *1861* *1862* *1863* *1864* *1865* *1866* *1867* *1868* *1869* *1870* *1871* *1872* *1873* *1874* *1875* *1876* *1877* *1878* *1879* *1880* *1881* *1882* *1883* *1884* *1885* *1886* *1887* *1888* *1889* *1890* *1891* *1892* *1893* *1894* *1895* *1896* *1897* *1898* *1899* *1900* *1901* *1902* *1903* *1904* *1905* *1906* *1907* *1908* *1909* *1910* *1911* *1912* *1913* *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930* *1931* *1932* *1933* *1934* *1935* *1936* *1937* *1938* *1939* *1940* *1941* *1942* *1943* *1944* *1945* *1946* *1947* *1948* *1949* *1950* *1951* *1952* *1953* *1954* *1955* *1956* *1957* *1958* *1959* *1960* *1961* *1962* *1963* *1964* *1965* *1966* *1967* *1968* *1969* *1970* *1971* *1972* *1973* *1974* *1975* *1976* *1977* *1978* *1979* *1980* *1981* *1982* *1983* *1984* *1985* *1986* *1987* *1988* *1989* *1990* *1991* *1992* *1993* *1994* *1995* *1996* *1997* *1998* *1999* *2000* *2001* *2002* *2003* *2004* *2005* *2006* *2007* *2008* *2009* *2010* *2011* *2012* *2013* *2014* *2015* *2016* *2017* *2018* *2019* *2020* *2021* *2022* *2023* *2024* *2025* *2026* *2027* *2028* *2029* *2030* *2031* *2032* *2033* *2034* *2035* *2036* *2037* *2038* *2039* *2040* *2041* *2042* *2043* *2044* *2045* *2046* *2047* *2048* *2049* *2050* *2051* *2052* *2053* *2054* *2055* *2056* *2057* *2058* *2059* *2060* *2061* *2062* *2063* *2064* *2065* *2066* *2067* *2068* *2069* *2070* *2071* *2072* *2073* *2074* *2075* *2076* *2077* *2078* *2079* *2080* *2081* *2082* *2083* *2084* *2085* *2086* *2087* *2088* *2089* *2090* *2091* *2092* *2093* *2094* *2095* *2096* *2097* *2098* *2099* *2100* *2101* *2102* *2103* *2104* *2105* *2106* *2107* *2108* *2109* *2110* *2111* *2112* *2113* *2114* *2115* *2116* *2117* *2118* *2119* *2120* *2121* *2122* *2123* *2124* *2125* *2126* *2127* *2128* *2129* *2130* *2131* *2132* *2133* *2134* *2135* *2136* *2137* *2138* *2139* *2140* *2141* *2142* *2143* *2144* *2145* *2146* *2147* *2148* *2149* *2150* *2151* *2152* *2153* *2154* *2155* *2156* *2157* *2158* *2159* *2160* *2161* *2162* *2163* *2164* *2165* *2166* *2167* *2168* *2169* *2170* *2171* *2172* *2173* *2174* *2175* *2176* *2177* *2178* *2179* *2180* *2181* *2182* *2183* *2184* *2185* *2186* *2187* *2188* *2189* *2190* *2191* *2192* *2193* *2194* *2195* *2196* *2197* *2198* *2199* *2200* *2201* *2202* *2203* *2204* *2205* *2206* *2207* *2208* *2209* *2210* *2211* *2212* *2213* *2214* *2215* *2216* *2217* *2218* *2219* *2220* *2221* *2222* *2223* *2224* *2225* *2226* *2227* *2228* *2229* *2230* *2231* *2232* *2233* *2234* *2235* *2236* *2237* *2238* *2239* *2240* *2241* *2242* *2243* *2244* *2245* *2246* *2247* *2248* *2249* *2250* *2251* *2252* *2253* *2254* *2255* *2256* *2257* *2258* *2259* *2260* *2261* *2262* *2263* *2264* *2265* *2266* *2267* *2268* *2269* *2270* *2271* *2272* *2273* *2274* *2275* *2276* *2277* *2278* *2279* *2280* *2281* *2282* *2283* *2284* *2285* *2286* *2287* *2288* *2289* *2290* *2291* *2292* *2293* *2294* *2295* *2296* *2297* *2298* *2299* *2300* *2301* *2302* *2303* *2304* *2305* *2306* *2307* *2308* *2309* *2310* *2311* *2312* *2313* *2314* *2315* *2316* *2317* *2318* *2319* *2320* *2321* *2322* *2323* *2324* *2325* *2326* *2327* *2328* *2329* *2330* *2331* *2332* *2333* *2334* *2335* *2336* *2337* *2338* *2339* *2340* *2341* *2342* *2343* *2344* *2345* *2346* *2347* *2348* *2349* *2350* *2351* *2352* *2353* *2354* *2355* *2356* *2357* *2358* *2359* *2360* *2361* *2362* *2363* *2364* *2365* *2366* *2367* *2368* *2369* *2370* *2371* *2372* *2373* *2374* *2375* *2376* *2377* *2378* *2379* *2380* *2381* *2382* *2383* *2384* *2385* *2386* *2387* *2388* *2389* *2390* *2391* *2392* *2393* *2394* *2395* *2396* *2397* *2398* *2399* *2400* *2401* *2402* *2403* *2404* *2405* *2406* *2407* *2408* *2409* *2410* *2411* *2412* *2413* *2414* *2415* *2416* *2417* *2418* *2419* *2420* *2421* *2422* *2423* *2424* *2425* *2426* *2427* *2428* *2429* *2430* *2431* *2432* *2433* *2434* *2435* *2436* *2437* *2438* *2439* *2440* *2441* *2442* *2443* *2444* *2445* *2446* *2447* *2448* *2449* *2450* *2451* *2452* *2453* *2454* *2455* *2456* *2457* *2458* *2459* *2460* *2461* *2462* *2463* *2464* *2465* *2466* *2467* *2468* *2469* *2470* *2471* *2472* *2473* *2474* *2475* *2476* *2477* *2478* *2479* *2480* *2481* *2482* *2483* *2484* *2485* *2486* *2487* *2488* *2489* *2490* *2491* *2492* *2493* *2494* *2495* *2496* *2497* *2498* *2499* *2500* *2501* *2502* *2503* *2504* *2505* *2506* *2507* *2508* *2509* *2510* *2511* *2512* *2513* *2514* *2515* *2516* *2517* *2518* *2519* *2520* *2521* *2522* *2523* *2524* *2525* *2526* *2527* *2528* *2529* *2530* *2531* *2532* *2533* *2534* *2535* *2536* *2537* *2538* *2539* *2540* *2541* *2542* *2543* *2544* *2545* *2546* *2547* *2548* *2549* *2550* *2551* *2552* *2553* *2554* *2555* *2556* *2557* *2558* *2559* *2560* *2561* *2562* *2563* *2564* *2565* *2566* *2567* *2568* *2569* *2570* *2571* *2572* *2573* *2574* *2575* *2576* *2577* *2578* *2579* *2580* *2581* *2582* *2583* *2584* *2585* *2586* *2587* *2588* *2589* *2590* *2591* *2592* *2593* *2594* *2595* *2596* *2597* *2598* *2599* *2600* *2601* *2602* *2603* *2604* *2605* *2606* *2607* *2608* *2609* *2610* *2611* *2612* *2613* *2614* *2615* *2616* *2617* *2618* *2619* *2620* *2621* *2622* *2623* *2624* *2625* *2626* *2627* *2628* *2629* *2630* *2631* *2632* *2633* *2634* *2635* *2636* *2637* *2638* *2639* *2640* *2641* *2642* *2643* *2644* *2645* *2646* *2647* *2648* *2649* *2650* *2651* *2652* *2653* *2654* *2655* *2656* *2657* *2658* *2659* *2660* *2661* *2662* *2663* *2664* *2665* *2666* *2667* *2668* *2669* *2670* *2671* *2672* *2673* *2674* *2675* *2676* *2677* *2678* *2679* *2680* *2681* *2682* *2683* *2684* *2685* *2686* *2687* *2688* *2689* *2690* *2691* *2692* *2693* *2694* *2695* *2696* *2697* *2698* *2699* *2700* *2701* *2702* *2703* *2704* *2705* *2706* *2707* *2708* *2709* *2710* *2711* *2712* *2713* *2714* *2715* *2716* *2717* *2718* *2719* *2720* *2721* *2722* *2723* *2724* *2725* *2726* *2727* *2728* *2729* *2730* *2731* *2732* *2733* *2734* *2735* *2736* *2737* *2738* *2739* *2740* *2741* *2742* *2743* *2744* *2745* *2746* *2747* *2748* *2749* *2750* *2751* *2752* *2753* *2754* *2755* *2756* *2757* *2758* *2759* *2760* *2761* *2762* *2763* *2764* *2765* *2766* *2767* *2768* *2769* *2770* *2771* *2772* *2773* *2774* *2775* *2776* *2777* *2778* *2779* *2780* *2781* *2782* *2783* *2784* *2785* *2786* *2787* *2788* *2789* *2790* *2791* *2792* *2793* *2794* *2795* *2796* *2797* *2798* *2799* *2800* *2801* *2802* *2803* *2804* *2805* *2806* *2807* *2808* *2809* *2810* *2811* *2812* *2813* *2814* *2815* *2816* *2817* *2818* *2819* *2820* *2821* *2822* *2823* *2824* *2825* *2826* *2827* *2828* *2829* *2830* *2831* *2832* *2833* *2834* *2835* *2836* *2837* *2838* *2839* *2840* *2841* *2842* *2843* *2844* *2845* *2846* *2847* *2848* *2849* *2850* *2851* *2852* *2853* *2854* *2855* *2856* *2857* *2858* *2859* *2860* *2861* *2862* *2863* *2864* *2865* *2866* *2867* *2868* *2869* *2870* *2871* *2872* *2873* *2874* *2875* *2876* *2877* *2878* *2879* *2880* *2881* *2882* *2883* *2884* *2885* *2886* *2887* *2888* *2889* *2890* *2891* *2892* *2893* *2894* *2895* *2896* *2897* *2898* *2899* *2900* *2901* *2902* *2903* *2904* *2905* *2906* *2907* *2908* *2909* *2910* *2911* *2912* *2913* *2914* *2915* *2916* *2917* *2918* *2919* *2920* *2921* *2922* *2923* *2924* *2925* *2926* *2927* *2928* *2929* *2930* *2931* *2932* *2933* *2934* *2935* *2936* *2937* *2938* *2939* *2940* *2941* *2942* *2943* *2944* *2945* *2946* *2947* *2948* *2949* *2950* *2951* *2952* *2953* *2954* *2955* *2956* *2957* *2958* *2959* *2960* *2961* *2962* *2963* *2964* *2965* *2966* *2967* *2968* *2969* *2970* *2971*



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10, 1780.*

*Sept. 30*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted *Sept. 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Marinus Willett's Co.*

*Co. A* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abraham Swartwout*

*1776*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 5*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*1-2-1780*

*672*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *16 Aug*

*1778*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1778*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month\*

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Continued from p. 177*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*July 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Sherwood, Elijah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



3

N. Y.

*Company Muster Roll*

*7/2*, (Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d  
Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1775.

Roll dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 2* , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

5

3

N. Y.

Elijah Sherwood

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company  
of the third Regiment of New York forces com-  
manded by Col<sup>d</sup> James Clinton for subsistence  
from the time of inlistment to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 9, 1775.

How long, 6 weeks, 9 days.

£ 2<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup> 00

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(569)

Copyist.

Sherwood, John  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RYP 436786

See also

3

N Y.

*John Smith*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, *March, 1777.*

Period enlisted for *31.*

Occurrences *of 1777-1778*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *75*

*Sherwood, Seymour*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P 436786*

See also

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *to 1st Decr 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See roll of 1st Decr 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company No. 1000*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*July 28*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 18*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Dec 18*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*January 13*, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 177*8*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.



3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Co. 1st New York*

621-1 } Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
 of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.Term of enlistment *5 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
 sevoort's Company.

*1776* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 15*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*cd*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Amos J. Hendrick*

*B2*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*68*.

Roll dated *Aug 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1779* , 17*79* .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Born in Sweden*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Copy*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company (Lieutenant)*

*6-17-77*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*June 1877*, 17 1/2 %.

Roll dated *1st January*  
*1877*, 17 1/2 %.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st Co. 10 1/2 %*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

*James H. ...*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*1779*  
17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *129*

Shields, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Sam'l Field*

*Sam'l Field*, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$100.00*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.00* *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$102.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Sam'l Field*



1877, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
of A.D. \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated *1894* *enclosed*

17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Wilett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...*  
Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...*  
listment or appointment, } *...*, 17*86*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Shields, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RF 406750

See also

*S*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Amherst*

*Pr*

} Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1776 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Mar 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Hughes*  
Capt.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James Smith*  
{

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 3 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov 10 1777.*  
*Dec 3, 1777.*

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Smith*  
Capt.

*S*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Amos Shilds*

*Capt* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from the 1st to Jan 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Jan 19, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 8* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Douglass*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Amos Shanks*

*Apr.*, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 19 to Dec 31, 1778.*

Roll dated *Apr 8 1779*  
*March 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 8* , 17 *78.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*(Amos Shanks)*

*S*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*James Shields*

*Capt.* { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from March to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Apr 14, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 8* , 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. C. Hughes*  
Copyist.



S

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

(James Shields)

Pri

{ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the  
3d Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.  
Roll dated Fort Schuyler  
May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1778 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. C. Briggs  
Capt.

3

N Y.

*James J. Hill*  
*Co.,*

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1783*  
listment or appointment, } *1783*

Period enlisted for *1783*

Occurrences *1783*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *118*

*W. C. Conner*

Shiers, Jacob.

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Shiers, Jacob

Shift, George.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shift, George.

1896  
Shift, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RYP 436 786

See also

3

N. Y.

*John Smith*  
*Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } *1783*, 17*83*.

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *See Roll*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *100*

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 1st*, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1777.Term of enlistment *January 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see for details by Col. Gansevoort*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company 3d*

*3d*, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 3. to Dec 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*7. Dec.*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*W. H. ...*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Company 1st*

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*March 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*1st*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*George Smith*

( Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1st*

*March 1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*George Smith*

1778, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded at York*  
*Dec 19th 1778 & reorganized at Lancaster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

{ Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d  
Battalion New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Sept 10 Schuyler*  
*County*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Lient. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*January 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abraham Swartwout's, Lient. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gan-  
sevoort's Company.

*Company 100*

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George Willett*

(61) { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

1776, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.



3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Handwritten signature*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *11th*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*E*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*George Thist*  
*Capt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *May*, 17.

To what time paid, *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$40.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *~*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Brooks*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Livinga Bn*

*612*, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *February*  
*March 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Book*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Company 3*  
Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>  
of *June 1800*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1800*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

*March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*James Smith*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *June 30th*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *0 40*.

Time of service *29 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 1/2*.

Amount *12 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*George ...*

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d New York Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. & Nov.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *24*

Time of service *27 Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per diem 23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*George ...*  
Copyist.



**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

{ Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,  
3d Batt'n New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*See also*

*See also*, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

\* Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>e</sup>  
of *Jan / Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1780*  
*1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*George Smith*  
*John* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 New York Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

## (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17*80*.To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.Pay per month *66 2/3*Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the 92 d.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Company*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Smith*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *33.33*.

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.33*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*John Smith*

*Company*

151, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *January & June*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Nov. 10th*  
*July 8*, 17*86*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*George Smith*

*Do* { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May - June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *270.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *100.00*.

Amount *370.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *370.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*George Smith*



*L*

**3**  
(1776-1780.)

**N. Y.**

*Gansevoort's*

*Reg't*, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 31 days* *20.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

*Peter Gansevoort*

3  
1776-1780.

N. Y.

*1776*  
(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 10*

*1776*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willet's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

{ Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n  
New York Forces, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant  
of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*July 28*, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Shippey, Zebulon  
3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 436 786

See also\_\_\_\_\_

NY.

### 3d New York Regiment.

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for

Remarks:

Vol....., page.....

*Copyist.*

Shine, Jacob.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shines Jacob.

x

Shires, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. RYD 436786

See also

3

N Y.

3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }  
listment or appointment, } , 17<sup>th</sup> 20.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

74

less 31 Mar.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 118

[575]

Copyist.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James H. H. H.*

*Pl* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from March 21, 1776 to October 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*for C. H. H. H.  
October 3, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Alce 1*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

*from 8 m. m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Alce*

Copied.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st*  
*1st*

*1st*

(Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
 mandant of Fort Schuyler. \*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
 Col. James Bayn's Company.

*1st*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort; com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The council, and Lieut. Col. James Bouyn's Company.

*M*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Letter 27*  
*Letter 27*

*Plt*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from June 19 to March 6, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*March*, 17-80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Expended 100 lbs of powder*  
*at Fort*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., and Col. James  
Bruyn's Company.

*11/11/11*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*South Hill*

*T. A.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1780

Roll dated

*April 14*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aaronson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., and also as  
Col. James DuBois's Company.

*True*

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

1870

Capt. Aaron Aerson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the ...  
of ... April 12 to May 29, 1878.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Fort Chauple  
May 24. 1718

## Appointed!

. 15

## Commissioned

. 17

Enlisted

17

### Term of enlistment

During week.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

## Assemblies

## References

Time

3  
(1775-1780)

N. Y.

*Jacob Aarson*

*Col.* [Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr. 15, 1775*  
*Fort Schuyler*  
*May 30, 1775*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780)

*1st Co. 3d Batt'n*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*

*July 28, 1775*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



C.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Abel - Jones*  
*Feb.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 28 to Aug. 13*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*

*Aug 13*, 1778

Appointed	17	.
Commissioned	17	.
Enlisted	17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abel - Jones*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Company*

Capt. Aaron Aerson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *10th December*  
*Sept. 74*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Spies*

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*James A. Aarson*

*C. A.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1775.

Roll dated

*March*, 1775.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James A. Aarson*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co.*

Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept. 1775*

Roll dated

*Sept. 1775*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dismissed*

1776-1780

*Aaron Vorson's Co.*  
*Co. 4.*

Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light  
 Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
 York Forces, commanded by Col.  
 Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*E.*

33

N. Y.

*Sacot-chiers*

*Col.*

Capt. Aaron Aerson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month, *4*

of

Roll dated

*Jan. + Feb. 1779.*  
*Fort George*  
*Mar 27 1779.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Decatur.*

*Chief*

C.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Saccharine*  
*Co.*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *L*

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Albany*  
*May 10*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see list 1. 3. 1779.*

*list*

✓ *Shirts, Peter*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*282436786*

See also



3

N Y.

*John ...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-  
listment or appointment, )

*1777*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

[575]

*C. A. ...*  
Copyist.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Smith*

*1777* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March, April, 1777.*

Roll dated

*September, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was first organized at various times as Captain  
Augustus Van Cortlandt's Co., Captain Augustus Van Cortlandt's Co.,  
Colonel Gansevoort's Co., etc.

*John Smith*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Gansevoort*

*Col*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1777.  
*June 1st 1777*  
*June 1st, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
A. M. A. M. Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., The Colonel's and Light  
Company, Light's Company.

*June*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Peter Gansevoort*

*Col.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Patt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1777.  
*August*, 1777.  
*June*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron A. , Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., Col. Gansevoort's Co.,  
and the 3d New York Company.

*None*

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Shirts

Pvt

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Chas. H. H.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Shirts

Priv.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
 { Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
 { Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug &amp; Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 14 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. from Aug 17 10 1/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. C. Knapp

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Peter Smith*

*Col.* (Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *10th Nov. 1777*.

*1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Smith's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Volunteers and Light Col. J. C. Smith's Company.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Shirts

For { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct &amp; Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

(Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st, 1777*.

*1777*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron A. Gansevoort's Co., 1st Reg't, Gansevoort's Co., 3d Reg't, and Lieut. Col. John Gansevoort's Company.

*Attest*

S

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Peter Shirts

Pvt- { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
New York Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Schuyler

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

*1st* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.
 Roll dated *1st June 1780*  
*March*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Aaron A. ... of the 1st and 4th  
 Col. James Mifflin's Company.

*1st*

Peter Shirts

{ Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W. Knap

*Robert Smith*

*Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d*  
*New York Batt'n, commanded by*  
*Col. Peter Gansevoort.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 10th*  
*May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Shirls

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New  
York Forces, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 24<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut.  
Col. James Bruyn's Company.

William H. H.

S

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter Shirts

1776

{ The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 1780

To what time paid July, 1780

Pay per month 600 dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3330 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Handwritten signature

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*The Colonel's Co., 3d New York*  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter  
Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1781.

*April*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.



Shirts, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark: 27 27 36 783

See also

3

N Y.

*John ...*  
*...* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...* / 17 *...*  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *...*  
*...*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*General Muster*

*Al,* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1777* (Feb. 3, 1777).

Roll dated

*Feb. 3, 1777*  
(Feb. 3, 1777).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 1777 .Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Al*

Capt. Aar.

N. Y.

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of 1000 1/2 lbs. 17.

1200, 1700

, 17

, 17

*June* , 17  
 , 17

— 70 —

### Alterations since last muster

## Conclusions

Remarks: *the other part of the work was  
disturbed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ainsworth's, Col. Peter Cane Wood's, The Country and Light, Col. John S. Beatty's Company.

1111



(1776-1780.)

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

117 (Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Johnny Hunter Bell

of the organization named above for the month

done at 10 o'clock, 18 June 19, 1787.

Roll dated:

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

### Alterations since last muster

Continued

## References

\*This man has been reported at various times as Captain  
Aaron A. Smith, Jr., and as Captain John A. Smith, and finally  
Col. James Bonham, Captain A.

*[Signature]*

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*Edmund Smith*

*Edmund Smith* { Capt. Aaron Aaronson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan. 1 to March 6, 1781.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*March*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aaronson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Edmund Smith*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*David Smith*

*Ex A*

Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of New York Forces, commanded  
by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, com-  
mandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

### Revolutionary War.

Appears on

January Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of the month of Jan'y 1782*

Roll dated

*Jan'y 1782*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Virginia and Lieut. Col. James Benyon's Company.

*Smith*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Saml Hunt*

*Pl* (Capt. Aaron Aaron's Co., 3d New  
York Batt'n. commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort, commandant of  
Fort Schuyler.)

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 14 to May 24, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin  
May 24, 1778.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* . 1777 .Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This roll was taken at Fort Mifflin, Pa., on May 24, 1778, by  
Capt. Aaron Aaron, of the 3d New York Battalion, commanded by  
Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

*Mike*



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Samuel Smith**Plt.*

Late Capt. Aarson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler  
May 30, 1778.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan 1* . . . 177 . . .Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Samuel Smith*  
*Plt.*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*James Smith*

*1778* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Colonel, First*

*Col.* { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort,  
commandant of Fort Schuyler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Schuyler*  
*Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*Alfred*

*Copy*

*Amos Burd*

*Al*, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Albany*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Albany*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated "The 3d Battalion of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort." and later "The 3d Battalion of New York Forces."

*Albany*

3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Samuel Smith*

*Capt.* { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d  
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1777.  
*Camp at Cambridge*  
*June 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Augustus Smith's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., The Company, and Gansevoort's  
Company, Dutchess County.

*Smith*

*Shoecraft, Joh<sup>o</sup>*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*See Record*

*1st*, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of New York Forces under  
the command of Col. James Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 28th 1775*, 1775.

Roll dated *March 1st 1775*

*March 28th 1775*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 28th*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *See Record*

Short, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

NY 236 786

See also



3

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

*Jacob Thorl*  
*Plt.* { Capt. Aaron Aarson's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 of New York Forces, commanded  
 by Col. Peter Gansevoort.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*at New York 21. 1776 to Octob 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Fort Schuyler*  
*(Octob 3, 1777).*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Red Bank*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aarson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

*THORL*

3

N Y.

*James [unclear]*  
*[unclear] Co.,*  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1783*, 17 *83*.  
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *[unclear]*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *8*

Schrenier, Lodwick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schereener, Lodwick

Schriner, Lodwrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scherener, Lodwrick

Shultz John.

3 New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Shultz John.

*Shultz, John*

**3 New York Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. *R 7 P 736786*

See also

J.

3

N.Y.

1776-1780

John Shultz

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined Regt.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(1776-1780)

*John Smith*

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.To what time paid *June*, 17.Pay per month *40*.Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*



5

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Schultz

By \_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Ministown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Knapp*

*L.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780)

*John Schultz*  
*Priv.*

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *80.*

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17 *50.*

Pay per month *6 dolls. 60*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 dolls. 30*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *33* " *90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

L.

3  
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

*John Schultz*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 dol. 60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 dol. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*G. H. S.*

*J.*

3

N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

*John Shultz*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, *Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

3

N Y.

*1st, 1st, 1st, 1st* Co.,  
3d New York Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\* transcribed from a register

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- )  
listment or appointment, ) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P: 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

4.

3  
1776-1780

N. Y.

*John Shultz*  
*Priv.*

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 dol.  $\frac{30}{90}$*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dol.  $\frac{30}{90}$ .*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shultz*

Copist.

L.

3

N. Y.

1776-1780.

*John Schultz*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. - Apr.*, 17 *50*.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17 *50*.

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17 *50*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *50*.

Pay per month *6 dolls. 90*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 dolls. 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

§

3  
1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Schultz

For

{ Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New  
York Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Merri's Inn May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 mch*



Shurkee, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

Ry O 4 3 4 1 1 2

See also

8

S

3

N. Y.

Thomas Spurkee

part, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the  
3d Reg't of the New York Forces  
under the command of Col. James  
Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 25, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonde-  
roga Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com'd at Fort Johnson

E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

S

3

N. Y.

Thomas Shurkey

Appears with the rank of ~~1st Lt~~ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third  
Regiment of New York Forces under the com-  
mand of Colonel James Clinton, now in the  
service of the United Colonies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated St. Rocco Suburbs before Quebec

Jan 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.  
454,712.

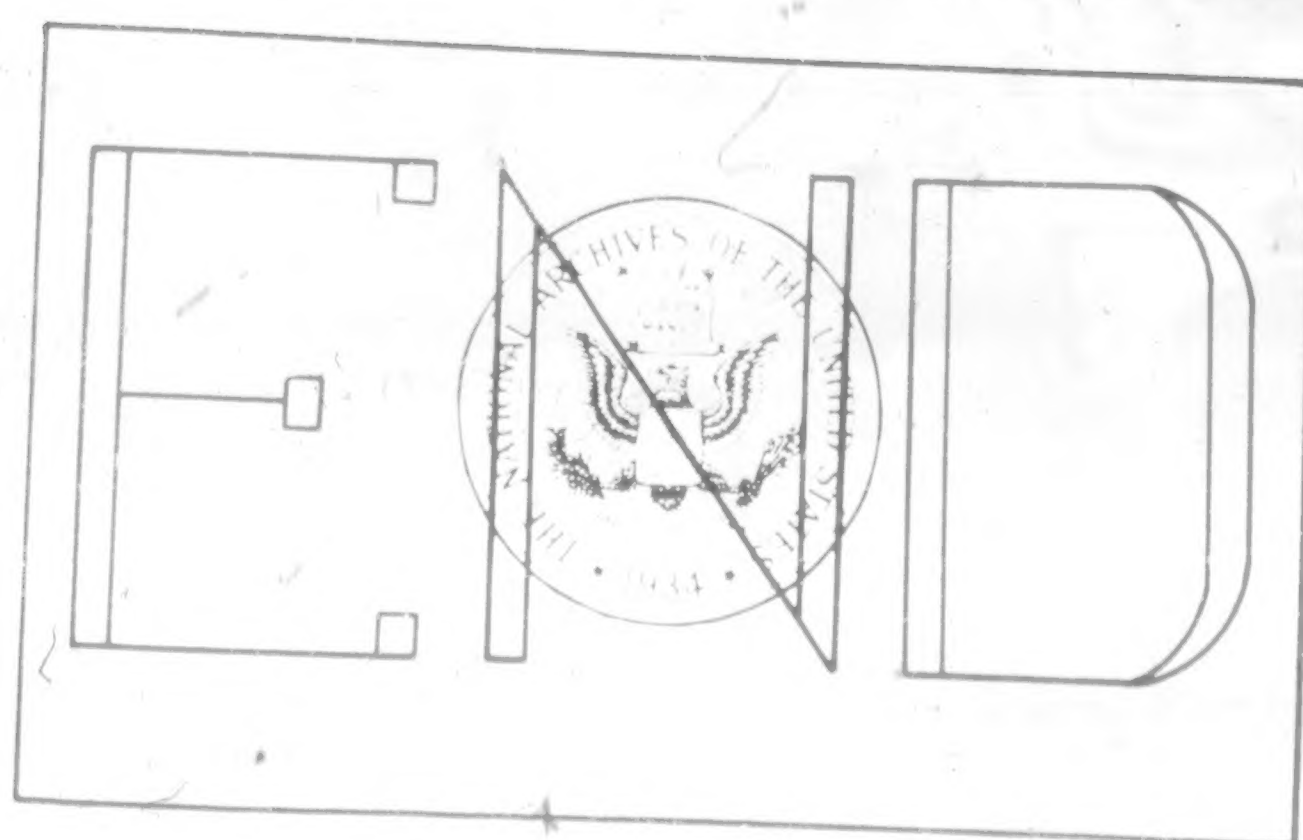
Samuel

**MICROCOPY**

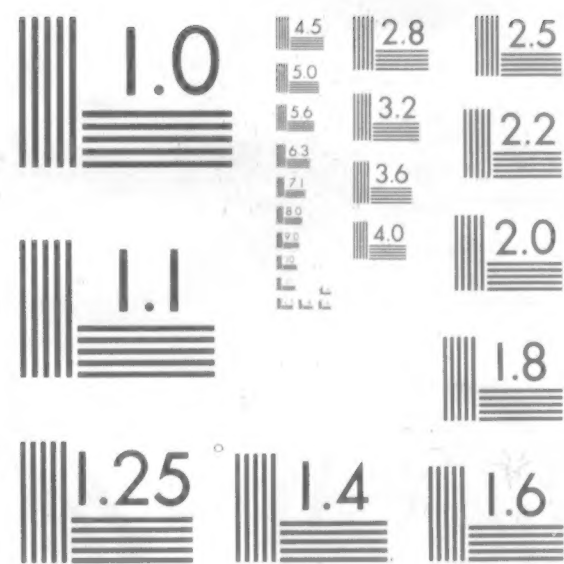
**881**

**ROLL**

**702**



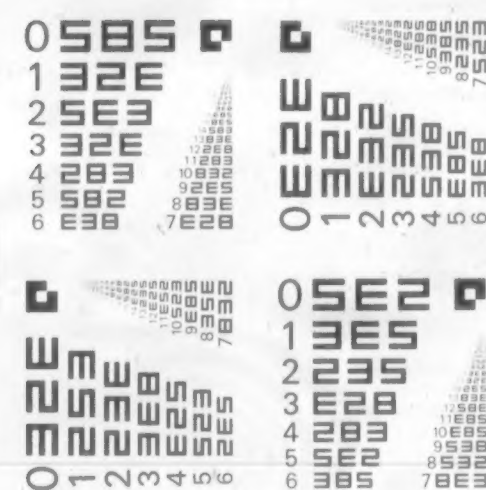




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOWB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER